



CENTRAL
TEXAS
CONFERENCE

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1976

ANNUAL JOURNAL

PRICE \$3.00 Per Copy — 4 Free to Churches

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance with Par. 664.3, The Discipline, 1972)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference	7
II. Boards, Councils, Commissions and Rolls of the Conference Members	8
III. Daily Proceedings	55
IV. Business of the Annual Conference	63
V. Appointments	77
VI. Reports	95
VII. Memoirs	180
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	195
IX. Historical	195
X. Pastoral Records	226
XI. Index	233
XII. Financial Records	Folded Inserts

1976
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

BEING THE
SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

AFTER THE MERGER OF THE PREVIOUS
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
WITH A GROUP OF CHURCHES
IN THE FORMER WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

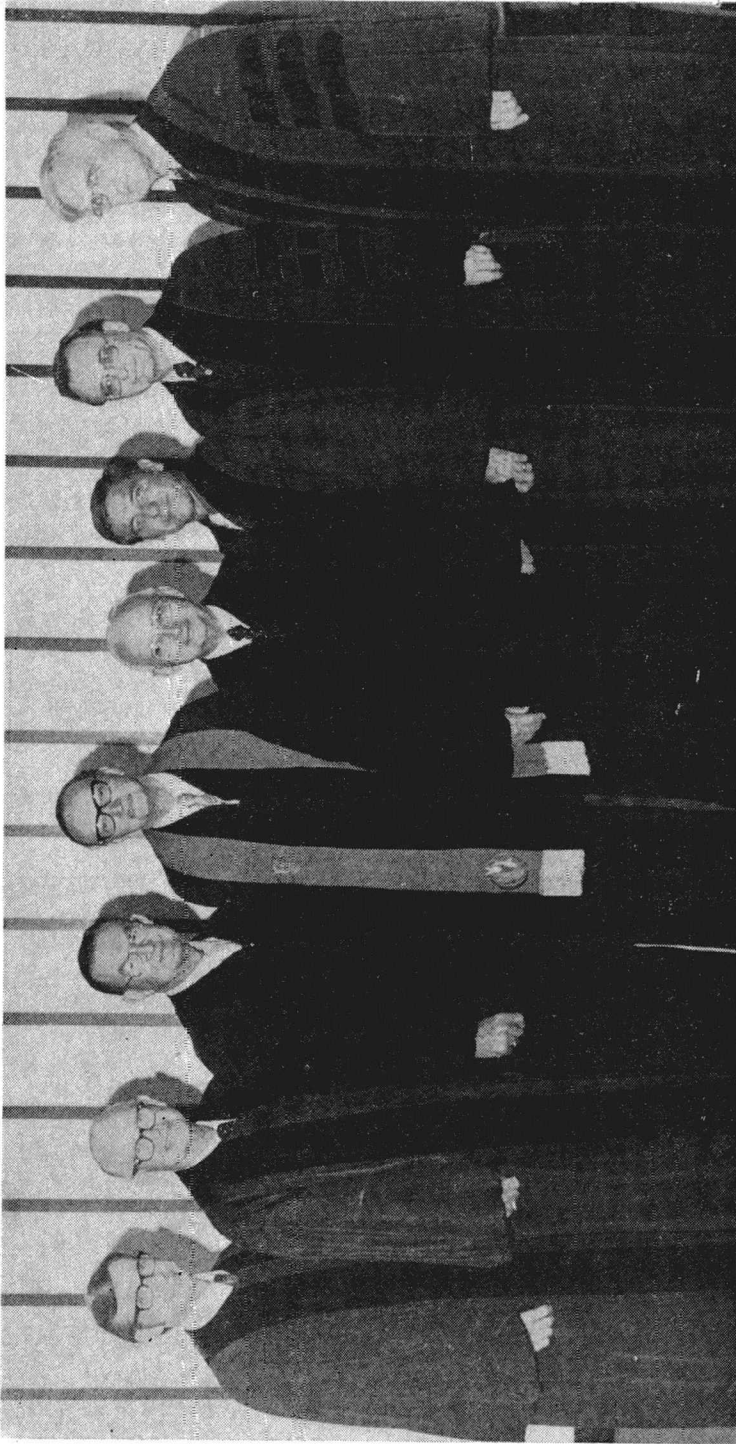


Waco, Texas

JUNE 6-9, 1976

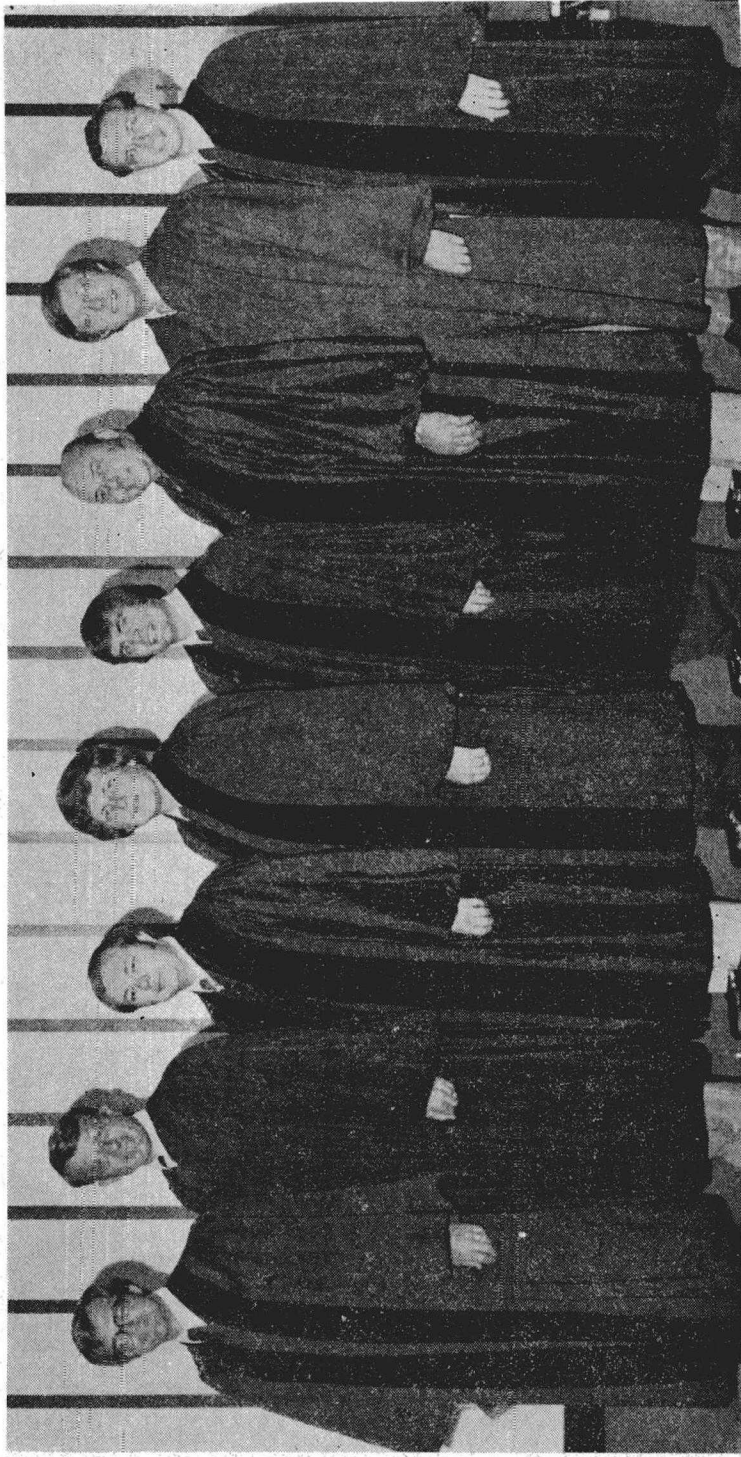
Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet

The Historical Room of the Central Texas Conference is
at Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, Texas



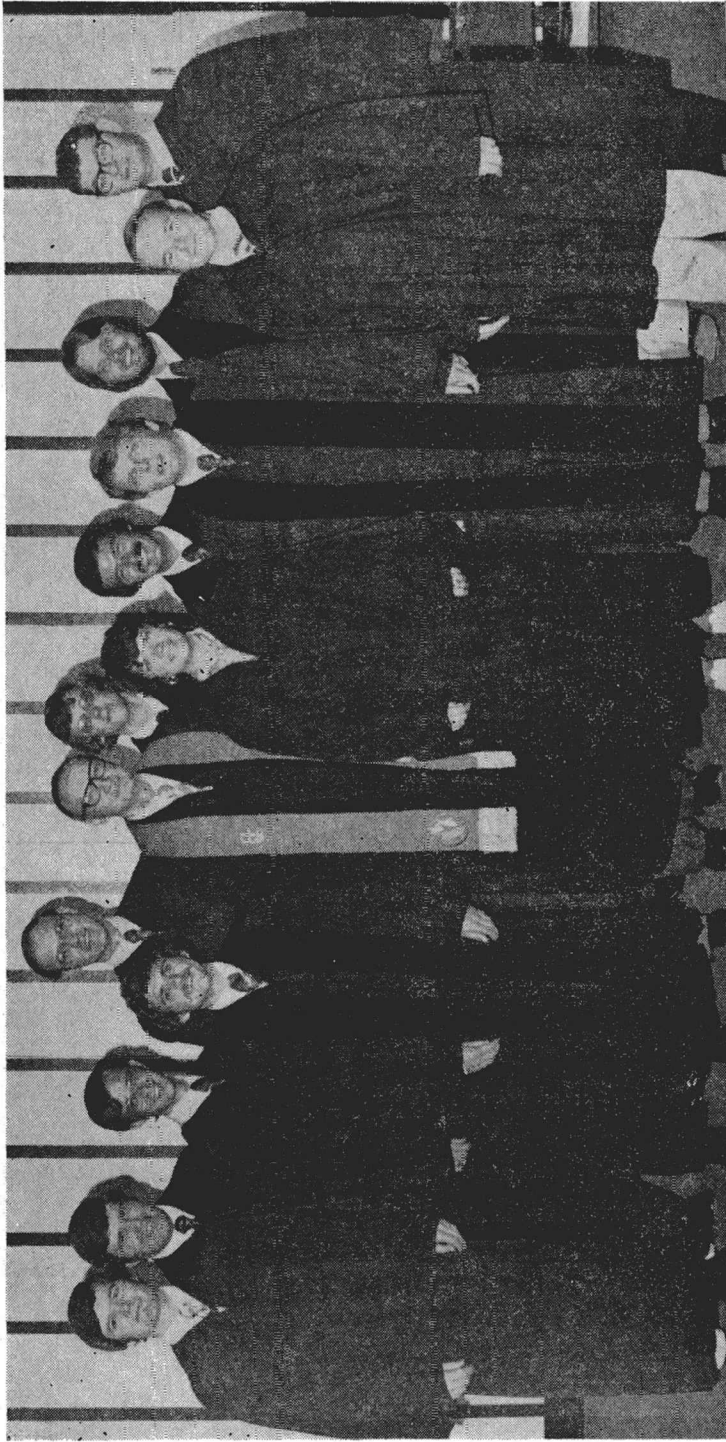
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE CABINET

H. F. Meier, Jr., H. Brown Loyd, C. C. Sessions, Bishop Stowe, W. V. Bane, Michael Patison, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, W. Sidney Roberts



ELDERS — 1976

Gary Whitbeck, Lynn Tusha, David Seilheimer, James Olney, Bruce Hay, Garrett Creppon, Robert Cope, Marcus Childers



DEACONS — 1976

L-R, Anthony Hargrove, James W. Smith, David Adkins, Terry Hodge, James Durham III, Bishop Stowe, Michael Alexander,
Janice K. Cain, Joseph Dee Faram, Donald Spinks, Larry Armstrong, Kenneth Edwards, Billy L. Reed



BISHOP W. McFERRIN STOWE

Resident Bishop — Dallas-Fort Worth Area

1973-76

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

- PRESIDENT — Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8124, Dallas 75205
 ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO BISHOP — William T. Stephenson, Box 8124, Dallas 75205
 SECRETARY-TREASURER — J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112
 STATISTICIAN — Glenn C. Bowman, P. O. Box 376, Joshua 76058
 CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
 PRESIDENT CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Mrs. C. K. Burns, P. O. Box 817, Crawford 76638
 PRESIDENT CYC — Susan Osada, 1510 W. Elliott, Breckenridge 76024

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

- DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Luther Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
 ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES — Mrs. N. C. (Gloria) Thomas, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
 DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS — Robert L. Robertson, P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221
 MANAGER GLEN LAKE — RAINBOW METHODIST CAMP — Maurice Wise, P. O. Box 488, Glen Rose 76043
 SUPERINTENDENT, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS — L. Stanley Williams, 3201 Medina, Fort Worth 76133
 AREA COUNSELING DIRECTOR — DeForrest Wiksten, 209 W. Oakenwald, Dallas 75222

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS**RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE**

- HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS — James B. Ansley, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104
 ADMINISTRATOR-METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS — Harold D. Burkhart, 6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio 78240
 ADMINISTRATOR-METHODIST HOME — Kennard B. Copeland, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708
 FIELD REPRESENTATIVE-MINISTERS LIFE AND CASUALTY UNION — Bob W. Click, 7977 Roundrock, Dallas 75240
 MANAGER, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION — J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112
 JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — S. Duane Bruce, 201-3 Bixler Bldg., 2400 NW 23rd Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73107
 EXECUTIVE SECRETARY-TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION — Donald E. Redmond, Capital National Bank Bldg., Austin 78701

BOARDS, COUNCILS, COMMITTEES AND OTHER LEADERS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRY

- Chairperson:** Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 West Fifth, Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102
Vice-Chairperson: Mrs. C. K. Burns, Box 817, Crawford 76638
Secretary: Dr. Michael Patison, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501
Treasurer: Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112
Bishop: W. McFerrin Stowe, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Administrative Assistant: Dr. William T. Stephenson, Box 8124, Dallas 75205

PROGRAM BOARD CHAIRPERSON:

- Discipleship:** B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Church and Society: Donald Fleming, 2908 Las Vegas Trail, No. 117, Fort Worth 76116
Global Ministries: Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr., P. O. Box 249, Ennis 75119
Higher Education and Ministry: Rev. Henry Radde, Box 28, Mexia 76667

CONFERENCE ORGANIZATIONS AND CHAIRPERSONS:

- United Methodist Women:** Mrs. C. K. Burns, P. O. Box 817, Crawford 76638
 Mrs. Kay Hansma (Jack), 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710
Conference Lay Leader: Pat Straman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
United Methodist Men: Dean Davis, 802 S. Collins, Arlington 76010
United Methodist Youth President: Susan Osada, 1510 West Elliott, Breckenridge 76024
United Methodist Youth: Rolinda Richards, 5509 Wainwright, Fort Worth 76112
Commission on Religion and Race: Cliff Dobbins, 1541 Cloverdale, Fort Worth 76134
Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church: Mrs. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple 76501

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT:

- Rev. Jack Riley, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
 Mr. Charlie Garrett, Gorman 76454
 Mrs. Conda Salmon, Hico 76457
 Rev. Leonard Radde, Box 852, Coleman 76834

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT:

- Rev. John Ogden, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112
 William B. Palm, Jr., 108 South Main, Mansfield 76063
 Mrs. Clarita Dennis (Robert), 2505 Shady Meadows, Bedford 76021
 Rev. Claude Davison, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76010

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT:

Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 West Fifth, Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102
Mr. Horace C. Maples, 2101 Indian Creek, Fort Worth 76107
Mrs. Tillie Cross (H. H.), 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111
Dr. Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109

TEMPLE DISTRICT:

Dr. Michael Patison, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501
Mrs. W. P. Hill, 1304 East Sixth, Belton 76513
Mr. Bill Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen 76541
Rev. Ernest DeWald, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541

WACO DISTRICT:

Dr. Ervin Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
Mr. A. J. Cooper, P. O. Box 1335, Waco 76703
Mrs. Charlene Parks (Tom), Route 2, Clifton 76634
Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT:

Dr. Don Pike, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
E. A. Strange, Jr., First National Bank, Wortham 76693
Mrs. S. D. Jordon, Route 2, Hillsboro 76645

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT:

Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Mrs. C. Fred Cowles, Route 6, Box 56, Weatherford 76086
Mr. Robert Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031
Rev. Harvey Raines, Box 70, Granbury 76048

GENERAL COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION:

Roy Grogan, M & F Bank Building, Weatherford 76086
Ruby Bane, 3017 Woodford Drive, Arlington 76013

JURISDICTIONAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRY MEMBER:

Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 West Fifth, Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102
Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76710

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS (WITHOUT VOTE)

Conference Secretary-Treasurer: Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112

Director of Conference Council: Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

C. F. A. Representative: Dr. Gordon Dennis, P. O. Box 773, Temple 76501

UMC Communication Council: Dr. Robert L. Robertson, Box 990, Dallas 75221

Conference Statistician: Rev. Glenn C. Bowman, Box 376, Joshua 76058

Assistant to the Bishop: Dr. W. T. Stephenson, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205

COMMITTEES**Committee on Research and Planning:****Chairperson:**

Vice-Chairperson: Robert T. Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031

Secretary:**Members:**

- (1) The Chairpersons of the Four Boards.
- (2) The Conference Lay Leader or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year).
- (3) The President of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the U.M.W. (same person through the year).
- (4) A District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, Don Pike.
- (5) The Chairperson of Religion and Race or a representative.
- (6) The Chairperson of The Commission and Status Role of Women in the Church or a representative.
- (7) C.F.A. representative, Rev. Carroll Thompson.
- (8) Council Director
- (9) Director of Urban Ministries

Committee on Coordination and Budget:

Chairperson: Roy Grogan, M & F Bank Building, Weatherford 76086

Vice-Chairperson: E. C. Purnell, 522 E. Missouri, Fort Worth 76104

Secretary: H. C. Maples, 2101 Indian Creek, Fort Worth 76107

Members:

Clergy: Michael Patison, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501
Ernest DeWald, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541

Robert V. Lindsey, Box 793, Winters 79567

James Shuler, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110

Lay: Mrs. Clarita Dennis, 2505 Shady Meadows, Bedford 76021

Mrs. Ruth Morris, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110

Jack Stewart, P. O. Box 178, Waco 76703

John Brelsford, 800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102

Committee on Communications and Interpretation:

Chairperson: Rev. E. Frank Leach, 2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116

Vice-Chairperson: Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple 76501

Secretary: Dr. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Fort Worth 76134

Youth Member: Susan Osada, 1501 West Elliott, Breckenridge 76024

District Coordinators:

Brownwood:

Rev. Leonard Radde, P. O. Box 852, Coleman 76834

Fort Worth East:

Rev. Robert Cope, 530 Elm St., Hurst 76053

Fort Worth West:

Rev. E. Frank Leach, 2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116

Temple:

Rev. John Clifford, Box 44, Bartlett 76511

Waxahachie:

Rev. J. Eric McKenney, Box P, Italy 76651

Waco:

Rev. Richard Jenkins, 101 Sharron Dr., Waco 76710

Weatherford:

Members at Large: Hoyt Andres, 4808 Whistler Drive, Fort Worth 76133

Walter Kruse, 735 West Fifth, McGregor 76657

Robert L. Gregory, Jr., 5621 Wainwright, Ft. Worth 76112

Mark Muller, 5020 Sugar Lake, Fort Worth 76103

Billy Barkley, Hamilton 76531

Billy Catching, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118

Mory Katherine Briles, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118

CONFERENCE BOARDS

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr., P. O. Box 249, Ennis 75119

Vice-Chairperson: Mrs. Tillie Cross (H. H.), 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111

Secretary: Rev. E. F. (Skip) Blancett, Box 254, Azle 76020

Cabinet Representative: Rev. Michael Patison, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501

President, UMW: Mrs. C. K. Burns, Box 817, Crawford 76638

Representative, UMW: Dr. Ernestine Clark, 1013 East Davis, Fort Worth 76104

Conference Missionary Secretary: Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Conference Council Director: Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Youth Representative: Pam Patison, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76501

Youth Representative: Pam Mosby, 2408 Winewood, Arlington 76013

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT:

Tom Jordan, 2209 16th Street, Brownwood 76801

Mrs. B. O. Tindall, Cranfill's Gap 76637

Robert Lindsey, Box 793, Winters 79567

Charles McClure, 607 E. Ross, DeLeon 76444

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT:

Rev. W. J. Goodwin, P. O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051

Dr. Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103

Nancy Welton (Wm.), 413 Westcliff, Euless 76039

Wayman Flynn, 1612 Jenson, Fort Worth 76112

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT:

Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133

Mrs. J. T. Barteel, Route 1, Box 2008, Burleson 76028

Rev. John Williams, 509 West Peach, Crowley 76036

Rev. Gilbert Ferrell, P. O. Box 9547, Fort Worth 76107

TEMPLE DISTRICT:

Mr. Bob Garber, 949 Verna Lee, Killeen 76541

Mrs. Juanita Dahnke (Winslow), 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple 76501

Rev. Bruce Baker, Box 12, Roundrock 78664

WACO DISTRICT:

Dr. William Baird, 401 North Bosque, Meridian 76665

Mrs. Robert Wooldridge, 2637 Glenwood Road, Waco 76710

Rev. Garrett Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704

Rev. Richard M. Freeman, Box 7464, Waco 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT:

Mr. Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165

Mrs. George Karlan, Route 3, Midlothian 76065

Rev. Uriah Stegman, Box 434, Corsicana 76110

Rev. John Loggins, Box 237, Ferris 75125

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT:

Mr. Louis Pitcock, Box 747, Graham 76046

Mrs. Bonnie Eckstine, Route 1, Blum 76627

Dr. Eugene Robertson, Box 88, Graham 76046

Rev. Don Osada, 419 West Walker, Breckenridge 76024

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: Mr. B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133

Vice-Chairperson:

Secretary: Bob Holloway, Box 40200, Everman 76140

Conference Lay Leader: Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

Lay Representative:

Lay Representative:

Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood, UMW: Mrs. Noel Deel, 605 Chisholm Tr., Hurst 76053

Cabinet Representative: Dr. Wm. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086

Conference Council Director: Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Youth Members: Andrea McDowell, 519 Lee Avenue, Waco 76104

Debbie Perkins, 520 Dallas Street, Waco 76704

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT:

Mr. Claude R. Stone, 805 8th Street, Ballinger 76821

Mrs. J. B. Stephens, Bangs 76823

Rev. Pat McClatchy, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801

Rev. Paul Rone, Box 99, Hico 76457

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT:

Mr. William Fikes, 2100 Juanita, Arlington 76013

Mrs. Jenna Shultz (Robert), 6117 Whitman Avenue, Fort Worth 76133

Dr. Bob Evans, 3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth 76117

Dr. George Fallon, 1021 Arlena, Arlington 76012

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT:

Mr. Kay Cornelius, 1215 Usher, Fort Worth 76126

Mrs. John W. Hedric, 1025 Springer, Fort Worth 76114

Rev. Glenn Sammis, 1101 Wade Hampton, Fort Worth 76126

Rev. Al Sanford, 2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106

TEMPLE DISTRICT:

Mr. Richard Wilson, 206 Live Oak, Harker Heights 76541

Mrs. Jean Cearfoss, 434 Falcon Circle, Killeen 76541

Rev. Mike Phillips, Box 444, Little River 76554

Rev. Marc Childress, 508 North Gray, Killeen 76541

WACO DISTRICT:

Mr. M. G. Smathers, 2119 Meadow Road, Waco 76710
Mrs. Elizabeth Withrow, 908 East Hopkins, Mexia 76667
Rev. B. C. Dugger, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708
Rev. Kyle Glenn, Box 306, Coolidge 76635

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT:

Mr. Billy Glenn Walker, Box 146, Alvarado 76009
Mrs. S. T. Vaughn, 1103 East Walnut, Hillsboro 76645
Rev. Jerden Davis, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165
Rev. Larry Van Zile, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT:

Mr. Tom Voss, Box 265, Glen Rose 76043
Mr. Arthur Deffebach, 141F Briarwood OTS, Granbury 76048

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY

Chairperson: Rev. Henry Radde, Box 28, Mexia 76667

Vice-Chairperson: Mrs. Annie Dobbins (Cliff), 1541 Cloverdale, Fort Worth 76134

Secretary: Rev. Henry Masters, 3412 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119

Cabinet Representative: Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

Director of ACCOM: Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Chairpersons:

Board of Ministry: Rev. Robert Briles, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118

Clergy Benefits: Rev. Robert Sanders, 1920 North 25th, Waco 76707

Campus Ministry: Rev. Joe Fagg, Box 364, Alvarado 76009

Higher Education: Dr. William A. Ward, P. O. Box 3277, Fort Worth 76105

Vocational Guidance: Mrs. Ethel Alldredge, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105

ACCOM: Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 West Fifth, Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102

Board of Pensions: Dr. Walter Underwood, 800 West Fifth, Ft. Worth 76107

Registrar Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Rev. Richard Jenkins, Jr., 101 Sharron Drive, Waco 76710

Youth Members: Gary Hernandez, 204 Glen, Hurst 76053

John Chapman, 2408 Lakeview Drive, Bedford 76021

Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community: Mrs. R. B. Cottingham, 1616 Oak Cliff Rd., Fort Worth 76103

Lay Workers: Dorothy Dahl, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT:

Mr. Darryl Borges, 214 North Blanco, Coleman 76834
Mrs. Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Dr. Thomas Tribble, Box 386, Hamilton 76531
Rev. John Dowd, 2501 Tenth Street, Brownwood 76801

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT:

Dr. William A. Ward, TWC, P. O. Box 3277, Fort Worth 76105
Mrs. Catherine Evans (J.), 3011 Yellowstone, Arlington 76013
Rev. Henry Masters, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119
Dr. Lively Brown, 530 Elm Street, Hurst 76053

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT:

Mr. Theopolis A. Sims, 4421 Kingsdale Drive, Fort Worth 76119
Mrs. J. D. Craig, 85 One Main Place, Fort Worth 76116
Dr. Jay Beavers, 6401 Hartman Road, Fort Worth 76119
Rev. Dean Franklin, Box 287, Burleson 76028

TEMPLE DISTRICT:

Mr. Johnny Swaim, 400 East Walker, Temple 76501
Mrs. H. J. Lumpkin, Jr., Box 247, Taylor 76574
Rev. Vernon Whittington, 1711 Lexington, Taylor 76574
Rev. John B. Richardson, 514 East Ave. C, Temple 76501

WACO DISTRICT:

Mr. David Huddleston, 7825 Rio Vista, Waco 76710
Mrs. Henry Klatt, 5016 Meadow Wood, Waco 76710
Rev. C. C. Shultz, Box 3189, Waco 76707
Rev. Robert Sanders, 1920 North 25th, Waco 76707

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT:

Mr. Neal Crawford, 532 Forest Lane, Corsicana 75110
Mrs. Claire Ann Stegman, Box 434, Corsicana 75110
Rev. Joe Fagg, Box 364, Alvarado 76009
Rev. James R. Porter, Box 435, Grandview 76050

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT:

Mr. J. M. Hill, 7017 Lakeshore, Cleburne 76031
Mr. Bob Harrison, 1510 West Jeannette, Breckenridge 76024
Rev. James A. Hopkins, Box 155, Ranger 76472

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Donald Fleming, 1908 Las Vegas Trail, #117, Fort Worth 76116
Vice-Chairperson: Rev. Tony Campbell, 5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth 76134
Secretary: Rev. John H. McDaniels, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165
Representative from UMW: Mrs. A. J. Manning, Jr., 917 Morris Avenue, Waco 76706
Cabinet Representative: Rev. John Ogden, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112
Director of Council on Ministries: Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
Youth Members: Pamela Harwell, 713 Meadowlark Circle, Crowley 76036
Michael Chapman, 625 East Mustang, Crowley 76036

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT:

Mr. Olin O. Odom, 1406 Bliss, Cisco 76437
Mrs. Margaret Corbell, 202 Daugherty, Eastland 76448
Rev. Hubert Taylor, Box 635, Rising Star 76471
Rev. Richard Chaffin, Box 366, Santa Anna 76868

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT:

Mr. Jim C. Barnett, 2812 Avonhill, Arlington 76015
Mrs. Pat Gilpin (J.), 1908 Westcliff, Euless 76039
Rev. Charles Walton, 2020 South Collins, Arlington 76010
Rev. Mark Craig, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT:

Mr. Charles Swinnea, 2808 NW 24th, Fort Worth 76106
Mrs. Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110
Rev. James H. Campbell, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107
Rev. Tim Russell, 1600 Circle Park Blvd., Fort Worth 76106

TEMPLE DISTRICT:

Mr. Glenn Whittenberg, 2529 Mears, Gatesville 76528
Mrs. Norman Wilson, 4105 Hickory Road, Temple 76501

Rev. Bernard Stein, Box 38, Florence 76527

Dr. Floyd Jennings, 2703 Forest Trail, Temple 76501

WACO DISTRICT:

Mr. Henry Arnic, 414 University, Waco 76706

Mrs. Travis Doss, 5207 Lake Arrowhead, Waco 76710

Rev. Delbert Taylor, P. O. Drawer 389, Hewitt 76643

Rev. S. W. Curtis, 920 Hines, Waco 76706

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT:

Mr. W. R. Jones, 1208 East 9th, Corsicana 75110

Mrs. Johnnie Cook, Route 1, Hubbard 76648

Rev. A. L. Cronk, Box 123, Itasca 76055

Rev. Leroy Reaves, 3308 North Beaton, Corsicana 75110

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT:

Mr. Joe Weaver, Box 102, Olney 76374

Mr. Joe Dillard, 103 Valley Lane, Weatherford 76086

Rev. Len Layne, Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067

Rev. Dan Hitt, Box 309, Cleburne 76031

COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS

Conference Lay Leader: Pat Straman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

Associate Conference Lay Leader: W. E. (Bill) Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen 76541
Jack S. Stewart, Jr., P. O. Box 178, Waco
76703

Treasurer: Charles L. Hearn, 2101 Glen Haven, Cleburne 76031

Cabinet Representative: Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

Conference Director of United Methodist Men: Dean Davis, 812 S. Collins,
Arlington 76010

Conference Director of Lay Speaking: Walter Shoenfeld, Box 704, 1006 Willow
Creek Road, Cleburne 76031

Recording Secretary: Jerry Brown, 424 Elmwood, Waco 76710

Sub-Conference Lay Leader (Waco-Temple): Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco
76704

Sub-Conference Lay Leader (Brownwood-Weatherford): Foster Miller, Box 785,
Coleman 76034

Sub-Conference Lay Leader (Weatherford-Waxahachie): Robert T. Childress, 811
Colonial, Cleburne 76031

Sub-Conference Lay Leader (Fort Worth East & West): Tom Shadowens, 1153
Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE**Chairperson:** Mr. Cliff Dobbins, 1541 Cloverdale, Fort Worth 76134**Vice-Chairperson:** Dr. E. C. Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104**Secretary:** Mr. Dean Davis, 812 South Collins, Arlington 76010**Ex-Officio:** Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205**Cabinet Representative:** Rev. Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801**President UMW:** Mrs. C. K. Burns, P. O. Box 817, Crawford 76638**Conference Lay Leader:** Mr. Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710**Director of Council on Ministries:** Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107**Youth Representative:** Paula Lemons,**Minority Representative:** Connie Porter,**Additional Members:****Clergy:** Al Sanford, S. W. Curtis, Wm. Mitchell, J. B. Richardson, J. Charles Shelly, James E. Shuler, J. D. Phillips**Lay:** Tom Shadowens, Ted C. Peters, Clifford Davis, Clifton Bryant, Willie B. Cook, Mrs. Kenneth Boatman, Jane Tacklenburg, Abbie Booker, Tim Oglesby**CONFERENCE COUNCIL OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION (Quadrennial)****Chairperson:** Dr. Gordon Dennis, P. O. Box 773, Temple 76501**Vice-Chairperson:** Rev. Carroll Thompson, P. O. Box 114, Cleburne 76031**Secretary:** Rev. C. Dale Hunt, 802 No. Elm, Weatherford 76086**Ex-Officio:** Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112**Lay (6):** Mrs. Jean McReynolds, (1984), 3801 Austin Ave., Waco 76710
Raymond Geye, (1980), 707 N. Main, Waxahachie 75165
Hillary Standifer, (1980), 501 Dearbon, Waco 76704
DeWitt Shaw, (1980), 1715 N. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Wesley Sears, (1980), 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76116
Ollie Little, (1984), P. O. Box 47, Gatesville 76528**Clergy (5):** Rev. Paul W. Wiseman, Box 214, Weatherford 76086. (1980)
Rev. C. Dale Hunt, 802 North Elm, Weatherford 76086. (1984)
Rev. Bobby Weathers, Box 173, Stephenville 76401. (1980)
Rev. Carroll H. Thompson, Box 114, Cleburne 76031. (1980)
Dr. Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Temple 76501. (1984)**General:** Roy Grogan, M & F Bank, Weatherford 76086
Ruby Bane, 3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson: Rev. Robert W. Sanders, 1920 North 25th, Waco 76707. (1978)

Vice-Chairperson: Mrs. Tulley Stanley, 1772B Dallas Circle, Waco 76704. (1978)

Secretary: Mrs. McKay Rice, Sr., (1978), Moody, 76557

District Representatives:

Clergy: Rev. E. Richard Chaffin, Box 366, Santa Anna 76878. (1980)

Rev. Elden Traster, Jr., P. O. Box M, Euless 76039. (1980)

Rev. Glenn C. Bowman, Box 376, Joshua 76058. (1978)

Rev. John Thomas Graves, 410 East University Ave., Georgetown 78626. (1978)

Rev. Delbert H. Taylor, Jr., Drawer 389, Hewitt 76643. (1978)

Rev. Wesley A. Howard, Jr., 101 South 30, Corsicana 75110. (1978)

Rev. John C. Johnson, Route 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086. (1980)

Lay: Richard Perry, (1980)

Dr. Gladys Bowmon, (1978)

Mrs. R. W. Bickhom, (1978)

Mrs. Don Scorbrough, (1980)

Mrs. Nettie Manning, (1980)

W. C. Bynum, (1978)

Mrs. R. M. Anderson, (1978)

At Large: Rev. Al Sanford,

Mrs. Rubye Jones,

Willie Long Smith

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Clergy: Rev. Eric C. Purnell, 522 E. Missouri, Fort Worth 76104. (1977)

Rev. Warren Oliff, 3321 West Park Row, Arlington 76013. (1977)

Rev. Plez Todd, Box 24, Gatesville 76528. (1978)

Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76710. (1978)

Rev. Ernest O. DeWald, 508 North Gray, Killeen 76541. (1979)

Rev. James H. Campbell, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107. (1979)

Lay: Ernest Sanders, (1977)

W. C. Thompson, (1977)

Henry Reed, (1978)

Jahn Estes, (1978)

Harace C. Maples, (1979)

William Paale, (1979)

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Lay: A. J. Cooper, P. O. Box 1335, Waca 76703

Dr. Alice W. Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103

Clergy: Rev. James R. Parter, Box 435, Grandview 76050

Rev. Leonard Radde, Box 852, Coleman 76834

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Dr. Walter Underwood, 800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 76102

Vice-Chairperson:

Secretary:

Treasurer: Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112

Additional Members:

1980: Dr. Walter Underwood, 800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102

B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Whartan, Fort Worth 76133

Judge Eldon Mahan, 4167 Sarita Drive, Fort Worth

Robert T. Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031

Rev. Dan Osada, 419 West Walker, Breckenridge 76024

Rev. Leonard Radde, Box 852, Coleman 76834

Rev. Frank L. Turner, Jr., 520 South Madisan, McGregor 76657

Rev. Hiram Johnsan, Box 205, Belton 76513

Arvil Lewis, 1728 Jansen Rd., Fort Worth 76105

Clyde Graham, 1000 N. 7th, Temple 76501

1984: Dana E. Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Ft. Worth 76117

M. G. (Bud) Smathers, 2119 Meadaw Road, Waco 76710

Jack Dobbs, P. O. Box 549, Hillsbara 76645

Mrs. Marie Brooks, 2451 Evans Ave., Fort Worth 76104

Rev. Jack Payne, 313 North Center, Arlington 76012

Rev. James E. Shuler, Box 1276, Carsicana 75110

Rev. Warren Oliff, 3321 West Park Row, Arlington 76013

Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Avenue, Waca 76710

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESY

Clergy: Rev. Richard M. Freeman, Box 7464, Waco 76710
 Rev. John Eric McKinney, Box P, Italy 76651

Lay: Walter Kruse, 735 W. 5th St., McGregor 76657
 Martha Cole

CONFERENCE SECRETARY TO SCREENING COMMITTEE

Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RULES (Quadrennial)**Chairperson:****Secretary:**

Lay: Mrs. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple 76501

Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

Roy Grogan, M & F Bank Bldg., Weatherford 76086

Clergy: Rev. B. C. Dugger, Jr., 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708

Dr. B. Thomas Tribble, Box 386, Hamilton 76531

Rev. Ernest DeWald, 508 North Gray, Killeen 76541

TRUSTEES OF THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

1977: William Riley, Edward Briscoe, Rev. Gordon Dennis

1978: Jerry Sechrist, Willie Sears, Jr., Earl Cox, III

1979: Dr. Sidney Roberts, A. J. Cooper

1980: Gattis Neely, Elbert Prince, Frank Bliss, honorary

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Brownwood: Dr. William Trogdon

Fort Worth East: Ted C. Peters

Fort Worth West: Howard Shelton

Temple: Dr. Connie Venable

Waco: J. R. Milam

Waxahachie: W. R. Lawson

Weatherford: W. E. Boger

TRUSTEE, MT. SEQUOYAH METHODIST ASSEMBLY

Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

TRUSTEES, GLEN LAKE CAMP

- 1977:** Rev. Cleon Flanagan, Clifton 76634
Mr. Cliff Dobbins, 1541 Cloverdale, Fort Worth 76134
- 1978:** Rev. Richard Chaffin, Box 366, Santa Anna 76878
William H. Fikes, 2100 Juanita, Arlington 76013
- 1979:** Rev. Ernest O. DeWald, 508 North Gray, Killeen 76541
Jim Warden,
- Ex-Officio:** B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Rev. Robert W. Holloway, P. O. Box 40200, Everman 76140
Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

DIRECTORS, METHODIST HOME

- Directors:** Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 West Fifth, Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102
Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 510 South Ballinger, Fort Worth 76104
- At Large:** Judge Tom Reavley, C. A. Tatum, Judge Darrell Hester, Roy Grogan,
Dr. Connie Conners, Dr. Ray Goens

COMMISSIONERS, METHODIST HOME**Brownwood:**

- Clergy:** Rev. Bobby F. Weathers, Box 173, Stephenville 76401
Lay: Foster Miller, P. O. Box 785, Coleman 76034

Fort Worth East:

- Clergy:** Rev. W. L. Milner, 2201 East Park Row, Arlington 76010
Lay: Mr. Marvin Austin, 226 Varsity, Arlington 76013

Fort Worth West:

- Clergy:** Rev. James H. Campbell, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107
Lay: J. R. Emanuel, 514 W. Main, Azle 76020

Temple:

- Clergy:** Rev. Vernon Whittington, 1711 Lexington, Taylor 76574
Lay: Roy Conner, Beehouse 76512

Waco:

- Clergy:** Rev. Richard M. Freeman, Box 7464, Waco 76710
Lay: Paul Marable

Waxahachie:

- Clergy:** Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr., Box 249, Ennis 75119
Lay: Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165

Weatherford:**Clergy:** Rev. Joseph R. Sayor, Box 773, Cleburne 76031**Lay:** Roger Barker,**TRUSTEES, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS**

- 1977:** Dr. Robert L. Robertson, Box 990, Dallas 75221
 Rev. James H. Campbell, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107
 Rev. Frank L. Turner, 520 South Madison, McGregor 76657
- 1978:** Charles L. Hearn, 2101 Glen Haven, Cleburne 76031
 Rev. Edward H. Otwell, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109
 Rev. Glenn C. Bowman, Box 376, Joshua 76058
- 1979:** E. J. Hughes,
 Warren Fuller,
 Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 West Fifth, Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102

TRUSTEES WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.**President:** L. C. Young**Vice-President:** W. A. Patterson**Secretary:** Robert Gladney**Treasurer:** W. R. Eanes

- 1977:** Dr. Walter Underwood, Dr. Gordon Dennis, Douglas Arnold Benald, Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, Robert Gladney, Pat Stroman, Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong, Rev. Bobby Weathers, Frank McCoy
- 1978:** L. C. Young, Ross Greenwood, Rev. Luther Henry, Sr., Edward Johnson, Ted C. Peters, Rev. James H. Campbell, Rev. Jack Payne, Rev. E. C. Purnell
- 1979:** Rev. John Thomas Graves, Dr. H. Lively Brown, Rev. Tony Campbell, Dr. Judge M. Lyle, W. A. Patterson, Mrs. Don Scarbrough, C. W. McCune, Mrs. Bernice Watson

TRUSTEES, METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

- Representatives:** Rev. Larry Van Zile, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645 (1977)
 Rev. Kent D. Marrs, 2911 Oscar, Fort Worth 76106 (1978)
 Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, (1978)
 Mrs. Lewis McGuire, (1979)

At-Large Trustees: Dr. Walter L. Underwood, (1979); Rev. Gaither L. Day, (1977); Rev. J. D. Mooring, (1980); Harold O. Harriger, (1979); Dr. Sam Fore, (1978); E. T. (Ted) McDonald, (1980); Rev. Charles Giesler, (1978); Dr. Mouzon Biggs, Jr., (1979); Rev. Gus Browning, (1980); Rev. O. A. McBrayer, (1980)

TRUSTEES, HARRIS HOSPITAL

- 1977:** Rev. Ervin M. Gathings, Sol Brachman, Rev. Jack Payne, R. E. Cox, Jr., William S. Montgomery, I. C. Parker, Dr. Law Sone, Alvin Soniat, L. N. Wileman
- 1978:** Clay J. Berry, Jerry L. Brownlee, Rev. William M. Greenwaldt, Ted C. Peters, W. E. Boger, Charles F. Dominy, Rev. N. H. Kupferle, Jr., Jahn M. Scott, C. Brodie Hyde
- 1979:** C. A. Blanton, Judson C. Cramer, Robert W. Leonard, Dr. Richard Millsap, George Ann Carter, Raymond C. Gee, B. Larry Johnson, Dr. Walter L. Underwood, Earl R. Waddell, Sr.

TRUSTEES, TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

- 1977:** Raymond C. Gee, S. Wayne Reynolds, Ernest E. Sanders
- 1978:** Charlie Hillard, C. B. Hyde, Ted C. Peters, Judson A. Cramer (at large)
- 1979:** R. E. Cox, Jr., Dr. Walter L. Underwood, Galbraith McWeaver

TRUSTEES, SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

- 1978:** Clay J. Berry, W. Grogan Lord, Rev. Gordon Dennis
- 1979:** Rev. Morgan Garrett

TRUSTEES, ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Dr. Don Pike, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

TRUSTEES, SCARRITT COLLEGE

Jack Payne, Judson C. Cramer

DIRECTORS, THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF CTC

- 1977:** Forrest Markward, Harold Eastland
- 1978:** Rev. James E. Shuler, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110
Frank McCoy (lay, Board of Global Ministries)
- 1979:** Troy Barton (lay, Board of Global Ministries)
Dr. Eugene B. Robertson (clergy, Board of Global Ministries), Box 88
Graham 76046
- Ex-Officio:** Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries; Vice-Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries; Chairperson, Committee on Church Extension.

TRUSTEE, LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Dr. Walter L. Underwood, 800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102
Doyle Murray, 420 Eastwood Dr., Fort Worth 76107

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING**Brownwood:**

Jack Riley,
Rev. Robert Lindsey, Box 793, Winters 79567
Rev. John Dowd, Box 485, Brownwood 76801
K. A. Sparks,
W. T. Harlow,
E. J. Hughes,

Fort Worth East:

Rev. John Ogden, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112
Dr. Jack Payne, 313 North Center, Arlington 76012
Dr. Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76102
James N. Patterson,
Harry Noah,
Nathaniel K. Woods,
Rev. Richard Penna, Box 177, Bedford 76021

Fort Worth West:

Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 West Fifth, Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102
Al Stephens,
Wilburn Newsom,
Tom Shadowens,
Dr. Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109
Dr. Walter L. Underwood, 800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102
Rev. Ed Otwell, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109

Temple:

Rev. Michael Patison, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501
S. R. Greenwood,
Glenn Rucker,
Bob Gilmore,
Dr. Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Temple 76501
Rev. Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., Box 205, Belton 76513
Rev. Ernest O. DeWald, 508 North Gray, Killeen 76541

Waco:

Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
A. J. Cooper,

Jim Wilson,
Eddie Evans,
Rev. Henry Radde, Box 28, Mexia 76667
Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76710
Rev. Frank Turner, 520 South Madison, McGregor 76657

Waxahachie:

Dr. Don Pike, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr., Box 249, Ennis 75119
Rev. Jerden Davis, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165
Rev. Wesley Howard, 412 N. 37th, Corsicana 75110
Neal Crawford,
E. A. (Mac) Strange,
Forest Powers, Jr.,

Weatherford:

Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Tim Williams,
Andy Rash,
Luther Helm,
W. R. Anderson, Jr.,
Rev. Donald F. Osada, 419 West Walker, Breckenridge 76024
Ellis Holden, Jr.,
Paul Wiseman,

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY**Brownwood:**

Jack Riley
Rev. J. W. Sellers, 408 Grand E., P. O. Box 88, Comanche 76442
Rev. John P. McClatchey, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801
Dr. B. Thomas Tribble, Box 386, Hamilton 76531
Rev. Charles McClure, 607 E. Ross, DeLeon 76444

Fort Worth East:

Rev. John Ogden, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112
Rev. Robert M. Turner, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105
Rev. Robert H. Briles, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118
Dr. H. Lively Brown, 530 Elm Street, Hurst 76053
Rev. Henry L. Masters, 3412 Mountcastle Drive, Fort Worth 76119

Rev. Edis Sluder, P. O. Box 414, Mansfield 76063

Rev. Charles Walton, 2020 Collins, Arlington 76010

Fort Worth West:

Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 West Fifth, Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102

Rev. Homer Kluck, 6041 Wonder Drive, Fort Worth 76133

Rev. James B. Ansley, 1300 West Cannon, Fort Worth 76104

Rev. Timothy A. Russell, 1600 Circle Park, Fort Worth 76106

Rev. Tony G. Campbell, 5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth 76134

Rev. John McKee, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116

Temple:

Rev. Michael Patison, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501

Dr. Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Temple 76501

Rev. John B. Richardson, 514 East Avenue C, Temple 76501

Rev. Hiram Johnson, Box 205, Belton 76513

Dr. Don Kelley, P. O. Drawer Y, Killeen 76541

Dr. Floyd Jennings,

Waco:

Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

Rev. Charles J. McAfee, 2801 Robinson Drive, Waco 76706

Dr. Richard W. Jenkins, Jr., 101 Sharron Drive, Waco 76710

Rev. B. C. Dugger, Box 529, 303 So. Ave. E, Clifton 76634

Rev. Richard M. Freeman, Box 7464, Waco 76710

Rev. S. W. Curtis, 725 Benton, Waco 76706

Rev. Lloyd Sonsom, Box 7204, Waco 76710

Waxahachie:

Dr. Don Pike, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

Rev. Robert W. Richmond, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165

Rev. Larry Van Zile, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645

Rev. Glenn C. Jones, 601 Overbrook Drive, Kerens 75144

Rev. Louis Shambeck, Box 217, Midlothian 76065

Rev. James E. Shuler, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110

Rev. Joe Fagg, Box 364, Alvarado 76009

Weatherford:

Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086

Rev. James A. Hopkins, Jr., Box 155, Ranger 76470

Rev. John Basham, Box 305, Olney 76374

Rev. C. Dale Hunt, Sr., 802 North Elm, Weatherford 76086

Rev. H. Dan Hitt, Box 309, Cleburne 76031

Rev. Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., Box 733, Cleburne 76031

Rev. James W. Darnell,

DALLAS-FORT WORTH AREA COUNSELING COMMITTEE

Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76710

Rev. Timothy A. Russell, 1600 Circle Park, Fort Worth 76106

Dr. J. B. Holt, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222

Rev. John Schaub,

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH

Chairperson: Mrs. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple 76501

Vice-Chairperson: Rev. John Thomas Graves, Box 210, Georgetown 78626

Secretary: Mrs. Mary Harwell,

Three Clergy: Rev. John Thomas Graves, Box 210, Georgetown 78626

Rev. G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn Street, Waco 76704

Rev. Nancy Todd Murray, 714 East Mitchell, Arlington 76010

Three Laymen: Cliff Dobbins, 1541 Cloverdale, Fort Worth 76134

Eddie Evans,

Dauphin Whitehead,

Three Laywomen: Mrs. Q. S. Lockhart,

Mrs. Mimi Nimocks,

Mrs. W. K. Woodward,

Cabinet Member: Rev. John Ogden

Staff Member:

Members at Large: (Four adult females and two youth—female or male)

Members appointed by UMW:

MORRIS WALKER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Clergy: Rev. John K. McKee, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116
 Dr. Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103
 Rev. Kenneth Bass, 3600 Memorial Drive, Waco 76706
 Dr. W. V. Bane,

Lay: Carroll Wilson (Cisco)
 Frank McCoy (Waxahachie)
 George Farrell (Temple)
 Bill Barkley (Brownwood)

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Chairperson: Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe

Vice-Chairperson: Pat Stroman

Secretary: Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr.

Clergy: Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
 Dr. Don Pike, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
 Dr. Sidney Roberts, 1500 West Fifth, Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102
 Rev. Michael Patison, P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501
 Dr. Ervin Gathings, P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
 Rev. John Ogden, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112
 Rev. Jack Riley, P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Lay: Mrs. C. K. Burns, Pat Stroman, H. C. Maples, Cliff Dobbins Susan Osada

Member Without Vote: Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Elders: Rev. G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn Street, Waco 76704

Dr. Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Temple 76501

Rev. James Darnell, Route 2, Box 1380, Burleson 76028

Rev. Elden Traster, Jr., P. O. Box M, Euless 76039

Rev. Hiram Johnson, Box 205, Belton 76513

Reserves: Rev. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Fort Worth 76134

Dr. Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103

Rev. Carroll H. Thompson, Box 114, Cleburne 76031

Rev. John Ogden, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112

Rev. Bobby Weathers, Box 173, Stephenville 76401

TASK FORCE ON FOUNDATION ON AGING

Mrs. B. O. Tindall

W. J. Goodwin,

Mrs. Tillie Cross,

George Swaim,

C. A. Shive,

Mrs. B. C. Doggett,

Ex-Officio: Cabinet Appointee: Conference Treasurer; Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries; Chairperson, Parish Development Committee; Executive Director/Foundation on Aging; Associate Director/Foundation on Aging.

BOARD OF MINISTRY

Chairperson: Rev. Robert Briles, (1980), 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118

Vice-Chairperson: Rev. J. Charles Shelley, (1980), 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102

Secretary: Rev. Joseph R. Saylor, (1980), Box 733, Cleburne 76031

Treasurer: Rev. John K. McKee, (1980), 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116

Registrar: Rev. Richard W. Jenkins, Jr., (1980), 101 Sharron Dr., Waco 76710

Conference Relations: Rev. Mark Craig, (1984), 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118

Local Preacher Reg.: Rev. Richard G. Penna, (1980), P. O. Box 177, Bedford 76021

Asst. L.P. Reg.: Dr. Deon Franklin, (1984), P. O. Box 287, Burleson 76028

1980:

Rev. Louis J. Shambeck, Box 217, Midlothian 76065

Rev. James W. Dornell, Route 2, Box 1380, Burleson 76028

Rev. Charles T. Rice, 3700 Jeanette, Fort Worth 76109

Dr. B. Thomas Tribble, Box 386, Hamilton 76531

Rev. Ronald D. Ballard,

Rev. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Fort Worth 76134

Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

1984:

Rev. Richard Sechrist, 3212 Fox Hill, Arlington 76015

Dr. Eric C. Purnell, 522 E. Missouri, Fort Worth 76104

Rev. Homer R. Kluck, 6041 Wonder Drive, Fort Worth 76133

Rev. Don C. Kelley, P. O. Drower Y, Killeen 76541

Rev. Carl J. Mehaffy, Jr., 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112

Rev. Robert M. Turner, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105

Rev. Charles Walton, 2020 Collins, Arlington 76010

Rev. E. Frank Leach, 2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116
Rev. Robert W. Richmond, 505 West Marvin, Waxahachie 75165
Rev. Robert T. Messer, 852 Euless Raad, Hurst 76053
Rev. Charles L. McClure, 607 East Ross, DeLeon 76444
Rev. James D. Abel, P. O. Box 79100, Fort Worth 76179

AGENDA COMMITTEE — 1976-1977

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe
Dr. Wm. T. Stephenson
Rev. Luther Henry, Sr.

District Superintendents:

Additional Members:

Rev. Henry Radde, P. O. Box 28, Mexia 76676
Mr. B. F. "Hank" Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Rev. W. C. Taylor, P. O. Box 249, Ennis 75119
Mr. Donald Fleming, 2908 Las Vegas Trail, #117, Fort Worth 76116
Rev. Robert Briles, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118
Mr. Pat Straman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
Mrs. C. K. Burns, P. O. Box 817, Crawford 76638
Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112
Pamela Masby, 2408 Winewood, Arlington 76013
Stephen Johnson, 1237 E. Davis, Fort Worth 76104
Mrs. J. D. Phillips, 2850 Evans, Fort Worth 76134

ROLL OF CONFERENCE

All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted.

RETIRED MINISTERS

— B —

Name	Address
Baker, Daniel B.	2220 South 5th, Temple 76501
Baker, W. W.	530 S. Denton St., Mexia 76667
Bone, W. V.	3017 Woodford Drive, Arlington 76013
Barnes, D. L.	203 N. E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Barnett, H. H., Sr.	Box 221, R. 3, Groesbeck 76642
Benkley, Fred G.	Rt. 3, Box 220 B, Cleburne 76031
Boyd, R. Herman	1301 Laporte Dr., Waco 76710
Brim, J. K.	1108 S. Davis, Arlington 76013
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	4358 Gronbury Rd., Fort Worth 76109
Brown, G. Alfred	4904 Fall River Drive, Fort Worth 76103
Brown, Leroy	1102 Trace Road, Cleburne 76031
Brown, Otis	909 Rodgers, Graham 76046
Buttrill, C. M.	c/o Regis, 400 Austin Ave., Waco 76010

— C —

Cantrell, P. E.	Box 1158, Mineral Wells 76067
Christopher, Paul	
Coker, Lloyd	304 Rusk St., DeLeon 76444
Cole, Charles H.	1022 W. 7th, McGregor 76657
Cooper, E. M.	Rt. 1, Box 512, Mexia 76667
Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville 76401

— D —

Davenport, J. Lester	Box 302, Meridian 76665
Davis, Roy H.	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110
Dunson, Wallace H.	2209 N. 49th, Waco 76710

— E —

Ellis, Cecil M.	Rt. 1, Box 183, Moose Lake, Minn. 55767
-----------------	---

— F —

Fisher, Wm. S.	P. O. Box 255, Mexia, Texas 76667
Flynn, W. A.	7300 Camelot, Fort Worth 76134
Foote, Gaston	4100 Lanark, Fort Worth 76109
Franklin, Samuel M.	504 W. Hopkins, Mexia 76667
Freeman, M. A. L.	1905 E. 17th St., Austin 78702

— G —

Gill, J. W.	Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin 76661
Glaze, J. L.	3544 Tribble Dr., Grand Prairie 75050
Goodman, E. Payton	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110
Gordon, E. R.	5705 Tourist Dr., Fort Worth 76117
Grace, S. Ross	502 W. 7th, Cisco 76437
Greenbon, George	7349 Pensacola, Fort Worth 76116

— H —

Hall, H. R.	614 Hurst St., Dublin 76446
Honkla, W. L.	1005 Green River Tr., Fort Worth 76103
Harrell, W. E.	c/o Regis, 400 Austin Ave., Waco 76701
Haynes, L. L.	
Hearn, Kester M.	3104 Binyon, Fort Worth 76133
Herrington, Rollo J.	4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710
Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrod, Fort Worth 76111

— I —

Ingram, Frank H.	1716 Brittain, Fort Worth 76111
------------------	---------------------------------

— J —

Name	Address
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	2201 So. University Blvd., Denver, Cal. 80210
Jahnsan, Ray F.	3809 Childress, Fort Worth 76119

— K —

Keese, S. A.	700 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
Kelley, Leonard B.	408 N. W. Marion, Burleson 76028
Kuykendall, Henry E.	2019 S. 9th, Waco 76704

— L —

Layne, P. W.	Oglesby 76561
Lightfoot, E. H.	3119 Clary, Fort Worth 76111
Loyd, H. Brown	828 White Oak Dr., Waco 76710

— M —

McCord, B. L.	5417 Wedgwood Dr., Fort Worth 76133
McCree, D. L.	1000 Kintner, Graham 76046
Miller, A. J.	Friendly Acres, Newton, Kansas 67114
Morton, J. E.	703 S. Avenue M., Clifton 76634
Muse, Luckie E.	1225 Turner, Waco 76704

— O —

Oglesby, Jackson C.	1818 Doss Circle, Arlington 76013
Oliver, J. L.	1786 Kingland, Stephenville 76401

— P —

Patterson, Joseph I.	4065 Benmar, Fort Worth 76103
Peacock, Allen A.	3309 Peachtree Lane, Arlington 76013
Perdue, Gary E.	304 E. College Ave., Comanche 76442
Piott, Ernest D.	112 Varsity Circle, Arlington 76013
Pittman, W. W.	Rt. 5, Temple 76541
Porter, Raybon W.	3504 Martin Lydon Ave., Fort Worth 76133
Pateet, Horace	314 S. Nueces, Coleman 76834
Price, Henry	Route 4, Waxahachie 75165
Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo 79100

— R —

Roper, Ernest	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood 76801
---------------	----------------------------------

— S —

Salzer, O. B.	8335 Starkland Ave., Canoga Park, Calif. 91302
Schulze, Urban A.	Rt. 1, Box 38, Riesel 76682
Sessions, C. C.	708 Candlewood Dr., Fort Worth 76103
Shelton, Wallace J.	3909 Wedgway Dr., Fort Worth 76133
Slayton, Milton	1400 Bryan Dr., Bedford 76021
Smith, Ross G.	2902 Harvard St., Irving 75062
Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis, Waco 76705
Son, Thad E.	1514 Carolina, Amarillo 79102
Standlee, A. G.	1304 Clover Lane, Fort Worth 76107
Stephens, Oran	520 Hael Dr., Dallas 75224
Sutton, C. A.	5059 Ridgela Lane, Apt. 1203, Fort Worth 76116
Swain, Karl L.	24 Wright St., Las Vegas, Nevada 89110

— T —

Thrash, Floyd W.	4708 Melita, Fort Worth 76133
------------------	-------------------------------

— U —

Utley, Paul W.	8119 Woodhue Road, Dallas 75228
----------------	---------------------------------

— W —

Wamsley, Walter	4608 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth 76105
Ward, W. W.	4740 E. Lancaster, Fort Worth 76103
Whitefield, J. W.	1704 Pawell, Arlington 76010
Wilkerson, Chester A.	604 Albert, Winters 76567
Williams, Horace W.	1903 Lombardy Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37215
Williams, J. D. F.	P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth 76109
Wooten, C. D.	807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne 76031

— Z —

Zellers, Lawrence A.	319 Madison, Grove Port, Ohio 43125
----------------------	-------------------------------------

RETIRED LAY PASTORS

Name	Address
Bartos, Frank	1015 N. 20th St., Waco 76707
Fisher, F. T.	911 Ellis, Waxahachie 76165
Siler, George P.	Route 2, Moody 76557

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

— A —

Name	Address	Appointment
Able, James B.	Box 79100, Saginaw 76179	Saginaw
Allen, Estill E.	Box 1116, Blanket 76432	Blanket-May
Allen, Gene F.	405 W. 8th, Cisco 76437	Cisco, First-Carbon
Anderson, Arthur	216 Afton Rd., Ft. Worth 76134	Ft. Worth: St. Mark
Ansley, James B.	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	Chaplain, Harris Hospital

— B —

Bailey, J. Morris	3829 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76708	Disability
Baker, Bruce	Box 504, Round Rock 78664	Round Rock, Hutta 1st
Ballard, Ronnie D.	P. O. Box 3277, Ft. Worth 76105	Professor, TWC
Basham, John H.	Box 305, Olney 76374	Olney
Bass, Kenneth E.	2521 Driftwood, Waco 76706	Service Memorial
Bassett, Roy T.	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	Ballinger Parish
Beaty, Richard Lane	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	Epworth
Beavers, Jay L.	6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119	Forest Hill
Beights, Cletus B.	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Fort Worth 76109	Central, Assoc.
Bettis, Joseph D.		University of Nebraska
Black, Walter G.	Box 80288, Smithfield 76180	Smithfield
Blancett, E. F.	Box 254, Azle 76020	Azle
Boatman, Kenneth L.	1302 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	Waco, Herring Avenue
Boulware, Floyd A.	326 N. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth 76111	Fort Worth, Riverside
Bowman, Glenn C.	Box 376, Joshua 76058	Joshua-Cahill
Boyd, Wm. P.	4300 Boat Club Rd., Fort Worth, 76135	Ft. Worth, Lake Worth
Briles, Robert H.	7301 Glenview Dr., Ft. Worth 76118	Richland Hills
Brooks, Tommy C.	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	Groesbeck-Thornton
Brown, H. Lively	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	Hurst, First
Bruce, Dan D.	4101 Chestnut, Temple 76501	Rogers
Bruner, Norman W.	1805 So. Concho, Coleman 76834	Trinity Parish
Buhl, Arthur	3520 Ave. E., Ft. Worth 76105	Polytechnic, Assoc.

— C —

Camp, C. Dennis	1002 Houston St., Killeen 76541	Chaplain, USA
Campbell, James H.	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107	Fort Worth, Arlington Heights
Campbell, Tony G.	5616 Crowley Rd., Fort Worth 76134	Ft. Worth: Edgepark
Chaffin, E. Richard	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878	Santa Anna Parish
Chamness, Gene	2005 Lipps Drive, Fort Worth 76134	Ft. Worth, St. Paul
Chandler, James	Box 284, Burleson 76028	Kingswood
Childress, Marcus N.	P. O. Box 2208, Harker Heights 76541	Harker Heights, Nolanville
Clifford, Frederick Burr	1407 Hutta Road, Georgetown 78626	Southwestern Univ.
Clifford, John F.	Box 44, Bartlett 76511	Bartlett, Granger
Clinesmith, Troy C.	505 Park Ave., Waco 76708	Asst. Dir. Meth. Home
Cooper, Joe	Box 197, Troy 76579	Troy Parish
Cope, Robert Mark	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	Hurst, 1st, Assoc.
Cox, Homer S.	3809 Dakota Trail, Fort Worth 76135	Disability
Craig Wm. M.	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118	Richland Hills, Assoc.
Crawford, W. C.	Box 205, Wortham 76693	Wortham, Richland, Kirwin
Creppon, Garrett Clower	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	Glen Rose
Crowley, Weldon S.	Southern College, Lakeland, Florida 33801	Florida College
Cronk, A. L.	Box 123, Itasca 76055	Itasca Parish
Curd, Michael T.	Box 6000, Ft. Bliss 79916	Chaplain US Army
Curtis, S. W.	920 Hines, Waco 76706	Brack's Chapel

— D —

Name	Address	Appointment
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Box 188, Midland 79701	Director, Girls Ranch
Darnell, James W.	Rt. 2, Box 1380, Burleson 76028	Walnut Springs
Davis, Jerden	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	Ferris Hts., Milford
Davison, Claude	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76031	Arlington-Trinity Assoc.
Dennis, Gordon	Box 773, Temple 76501	Temple, First
DeWald, Ernest O.	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	Killeen, First
Dowd, John	2506 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801	Brownwood, First
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	Box 529, Clifton 76634	Clifton, Cayate
Duncan, A. Bailey	Box 336, Hubbard	Hubbard, First-Mt. Calm

— E —

Elliott, Ray	Box 334, Meridian 76665	Meridian, Kopperl
Elison, James H.	1500 S. Main, Ft. Worth 76104	Chaplain— Tarrant County District
Evans, Bob	3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117	Ft. Worth, St. Luke

— F —

Fagg, Joe D.	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	Alvarado
Fallon, George	1021 Arleno, Arlington 76012	Arlington, New World
Ferrell, Gilbert	P. O. Box 9547, Ft. Worth 76107	Exec. Sec. Metro Board of Missions
Finley, James L.	4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Fort Worth 76114	Ft. Worth, River Oaks
Fitzgerald, B. Gary	Box 444, Elkhart 75839	Conf. Evangelist
Flanagan, Cleon	Box 24, Clifton 76634	Supernumerary
Foust, Hubert	P. O. Box 387 Copperas Cove 76522	Copperas Cove, Grace Parish
Fowler, J. Andy	Methodist Theological School P. O. Box 78, Siler, Sarawak, Malaysia	Missionary to Sarawak
Francis, John Ed	30-31 Kirshima Dal-Chone Nishi Tsutsu-jiaaoka Komeoka shi-Kyoto-Fu, Japan	Missionary, Japan
Franklin, Dean	Box 287, Burleson 76028	Burleson, First
Freeman, Richard M.	Box 7464, Waco 76710	Waco, First
Fuqua, Verne	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	Fort Worth, Univ. Assoc.

— G —

Garrett, Morgan	3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76103	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook
Gathings, Ervin M.	P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710	Waco, D.S.
Geldmeier, Lee Robert	Box 8101, Ft. Worth 76112	Ft. Worth, Eastern Hills
Gillis, Bert M.	304 Line St., Hillsboro 76645	Line St. — Malone
Glazener, Elmer	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	Hurst, First Assoc.
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	Box 306, Coolidge 76635	Coolidge, Tehuacana
Goff, G. J.	1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704	Waco, Wesley
Goodwin, Wilton J.	Box 301, Grapevine 76051	Grapevine
Goss, James A.	Box 126, Aledo 76008	Aledo, Annetta
Graves, John Thomas	410 E. University Ave., Georgetown 78626	Georgetown, First
Greenwaldt, W. M.	P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086	Weatherford D.S.

— H —

Hankinson, Victor E.	Box 15, Mt. Calm 76673	Disability
Harper, John	402 So. Anglin, Cleburne 76031	Disability
Hay, Tom Bruce	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	Ft. Worth, First Assoc.
Haynes, Robert	1400 E. Seminary Drive, Fort Worth 76115	Ft. Worth, Carter Park
Hazelwood, J. Dan	Box 13483, Ft. Worth 76118	Ft. Worth, Davis Memorial
Helm, Luther J.	1912 Joslin, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, Wesley
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107	Dir., Conference Council on Ministry
Hewitt, E. C.	R R. Route 2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862	Disability
Hitt, H. Dan	Box 309, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, St. Paul
Hodges, J. W.	Drawer E, Lamkin 76406	Hannibal, Green's Creek Lingleville
Holden, Ellis, Jr.	Box 508, Graham 76046	Graham, Salem-Murray, Tonk Valley

Name	Address	Appointment
Holloway, Robert W.	Box 40200, Everman 76040	Ft. Worth, Everman
Holt, J. B.	3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225	Assoc. Dean, Perkins
Hopkins, James A.	Box 155, Ranger 76470	Ranger, Strawn
Horick, William H.	Box 136, Evant 76525	Evant Parish
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	P. O. Box 552, Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, Central & United Christian Ministry
Howall, Maggart B.	3855 Tamworth Rd., Fort Worth 76116	Disability
Humphrey, Roland Q.	1414 A Washington Blvd., Presidio of San Francisco California 94129	U. S. Army
Hunt, C. Dale	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76082	Weatherford, Coutts Memorial
Hunt, Richard A.	1134 Bobbie Lane, Garland 75042	Assoc. Prof. SMU
Hutcheson, J. D.	Box 612, Whitney 76692	Whitney, Coon Creek
— I —		
Irish, Robert		Supernumerary
— J —		
Jenkins, Richard W., Jr.	101 Sharron Dr., Waco 76710	Woodway-Speegleville
Jennings, Floyd L.	8 North 33rd, Temple 76501	V. A. Hospital, Temple
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	P. O. Box 205, Belton 76513	Belton, First
Johnson, James N.	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	Valley Mills-Mosheim
Johnson, John C.	Rt. 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086	Holder's Chapel, Bethesda
Jones, Glenn E.	P. O. Box 247, Kerens 75144	Kerens-Rice
— K —		
Kelley, Don C.	Drawer Y, Killeen 76541	Killeen, St. Andrews
Kluck, Homer R.	2824 Lowden, Fort Worth 76109	Campus Minister, TCU
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	Fort Worth, University
— L —		
Lane, James W.	7381 Love Circle, Fort Worth 76135	Disability
Layne, Len	Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067	Mineral Wells, First
Leach, E. Frank	2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116	Ft. Worth, Western Hills
Lindsey, Robert V.	Box 793, Winters 79567	Winters Parish
Loggins, John H.	Box 237, Ferris 75125	Ferris-Trumbull
Long, Charles Franklin II	3130 Timberline Dr., Fort Worth 76119	Ft. Worth, Wichita Ave.
Lukert, John	3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76112	Meadowbrook, Assoc.
— M —		
Mangham, C. A.	401 Carol, Corsicana 75110	Disability
Marney, Benjamin B.	Box 588, Eastland 76448	Eastland
Marrs, Kent D.	3005 Oscar St., Ft. Worth 76106	Diamond Hill, Calvary
Masters, Henry L.	3412 Mountcastle, Fort Worth, Texas 76119	Eastwood
Matthews, George M.	Rt. 5, Box 173, Temple 75601	Ireland, Levito, Oenaville
McAfee, Charles J.	3636 Jim Tom, Waco 76706	Waco, Robinson Dr.
McBryde, Bennie C.	Rt. 1, Box 557, Red Oak 75154	Ovilla
McClatchy, John P.	1501 Second St., Brownwood 76801	Brownwood, Central
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	P. O. Box 3683, Temple 76501	St. Paul, Grace
McClure, Charles L.	613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444	DeLeon Parish
McCown, A. B.	4802 South Drive, Fort Worth 76132	Ft. Worth, First Assoc.
McDaniels, John H.	Box 340, Keller 76248	Keller, First
McKee, John K.	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	Fort Worth, Ridgleo
McManus, Ronnie	4316 Lindsey Ln., Ft. Worth 76117	Fort Worth, Asbury
Mehoffy, Carl J., Jr.	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	Fort Worth, Handley
Meier, H. F., Jr.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	Waco, Austin Ave.
Messer, Robert T.	852 Bedford-Euleess, Hurst 76053	Hurst, St. Paul
Metcalf, Cleo	4824 Hughes, Ft. Worth 76119	Cowan, McMillan
Milsap, Richard F.	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Fort Worth 76109	Fort Worth, Central
Milner, W. L.	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	Arlington, Aldersgate
Mohundro, Samuel E.	320 N. Walnut, Waco 76705	Lokeview, Elm Mott
Moore, Jack R.	2333 Robin Hood Grove, Grand Prairie 75050	Minister to Society
Murray, H. Doyle, III	416 College, Arlington 76010	Campus Minister, UTA

— O —

Name	Address	Appointment
Ogden, John	5105 Brentwood Stair Rd., Fort Worth 76112	Ft. Worth East Dist., D.S.
Oliff, Warren	3321 West Park Row, Arlington 76013	Arlington, Trinity
Olney, James Richard	Box 773, Temple 76501	Temple, First Assoc.
Osada, Donald F.	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024	Breckenridge, 1st Parish Caddo & Eolian
Otwell, Edward H.	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	Ft. Worth, Westcliff
Ozmer, Harvey Lynn	3311 Park Lake Dr., Waco 76708	Lakeshore, Bosqueville

— P —

Parmer, Quay	313 No. Center, Arlington 76011	Arlington, First Assoc.
Pattison, Michael	Box 965, Temple 76501	DS, Temple District
Patterson, Billy Mack	11403 Oakwood, Austin 78753	Wesley Foundation, Baylor
Payne, Jack	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	Arlington, First
Penna, Richard G.	P. O. Box 177, Bedford 76021	Bedford, Wm. C. Martin
Peppers, James L.	Box 127, Gorman 76454	Gorman, Desdemona
Phillips, James D.	2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104	Ft. Worth, Morningside
Pike, Don M.	P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165	DS, Waxahachie District
Porter, James R.	Box 435, Grandview 76050	Grandview-Watts
Pumphrey, Homer F.	P. O. Box 3536, Temple 76501	Temple, 7th St.
Purnell, Eric C.	522 Missouri St., Ft. Worth 76104	Ft. Worth, St. Andrews
Purvis, Norman	109 N. Judd, Ft. Worth 76108	Fort Worth, Wesley

— R —

Radde, Henry W.	Box 28, Mexia 76667	Mexia, First
Radde, Leonard	Box 852, Coleman 76834	Coleman, First-Novice
Raines, J. Harvey	Box 70, Granbury 76048	Granbury
Reaves, Leray	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	Wesley-Emhouse
Read, Cecil D.	c/a Post Chapel, Ft. Richie, Md. 21719	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Box 486, Georgetown 78626	Executive Director Wesleyan Homes
Reynolds, W. T.	P. O. Box 756, Crawford 76638	Crawford, Oglesby Compton
Rice, Charles T.	3700 Jeanette, Ft. Worth 76109	Wesley Foundation, TCU
Richardson, J. B.	514 E. Ave. C, Temple 76501	Temple, St. James
Richmond, Robert W.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	Waxahachie, First
Rider, Dale W.	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	Colleyville
Riley, Jack	P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76901	DS, Brownwood District
Roberts, Sidney	1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	DS Ft. Worth West District
Robertson, Eugene	Box 88, Graham 76046	Graham, First
Robertson, John C.	Dept. of Rel., McMasters Univ. Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Professor, McMasters University
Robertson, Robert L.	P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221	Director Communications Council, Tex., New Mex.
Rogers, L. Randall	2400 N. W. 24th St., Fort Worth 76106	Minister to Society
Rollin, Roy Y.	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012	Arlington, St. Stephen
Rone, Richard P.	Box 99, Hico 76457	Hico Parish
Russell, Timothy A.	1600 Circle Park, Fort Worth 76106	Ft. Worth, Boulevard

— S —

Sammis, Glenn C.	1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126	Benbrook
Sanders, Ed Parish	McMasters University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Professor, McMasters University
Sanders, Robert W.	1920 N. 25th St., Waco 76707	Trinity
Sanford, Alfred G.	2804 Prospect Ave., Fort Worth 76106	Ft. Worth, Thompson Chapel
Sansom, Lloyd	P. O. Box 7204, Waco 76710	Cogdell Mem, Brookview
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	Box 733, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, St. Mark
Schaub, John W.	1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104	Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Schultz, C. C.	Box 3189, Waco 76707	Waco, St. John
Scott, J. R.	P. O. Box 126, Bedford 76021	Bedford
Scott, Knox O.	6849 Cibola, San Diego, Calif 92120	Minister to Society
Sechrist, Richard L.	3212 Fox Hill, Arlington 76015	Covenant

Name	Address	Appointment
Seilheimer, David A.	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107	Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights Assoc.
Sellers, J. W.	Box 88, Comanche 76442	Comanche, Gustine
Shambeck, Louis J.	Box 217, Midlothian 76065	Midlothian
Shaw, Wm. L.	Rt. 1, Coolidge 76635	Mexia-Hubbard Parish
Shelley, J. Charles	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	Ft. Worth, First Assoc.
Shirey, W. N.	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Shuler, James E.	Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, First
Sluder, Edis R.	Box 389, Mansfield 76063	Mansfield
Spalding, Michael E.	4905 Marilyn Ln., Fort Worth 76118	Minister to Society
Sprinkle, J. W.	P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112	Conference Secretary Treasurer
Stanley, Roy E.	900 Turner St., Waco 76704	Disability
Stegman, Uriah Lott, Jr.	Box 434, Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, St. Luke, Pleasant Grove
Stein, Bernard Williams	Rt. 1, Box 208, Florence 76527	Florence, Jarrell!
Stovall, Michael	12881 Montfort, No. 119, Dallas 75230	Supernumerary

— T —

Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	Drawer 389, Hewitt 76643	Hewitt
Taylor, Henry M.	P. O. Box 143, Groesbeck 76642	Groesbeck Parish, St. Luke's, Dennis Chapel
Taylor, Hubert C.	Box 535, Rising Star 76471	Rising Star, Wesley
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 249, Ennis 75119	Ennis, First
Thompson, Carroll H.	900 Berkley Dr., Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, First
Tims, James Edwin	Caiza Postal 403 Campos Estado Do, Rio De Janeiro, Brazil	Missionary, Brazil
Todd, Plez	Box 24, Gatesville 76528	Gatesville, First
Traster, Elden, Jr.	Drawer M, Euless 76039	Euless
Tribble, B. Thomas	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	Hamilton, Lamkin
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	500 S. Madisan, McGregor 76657	McGregor
Turner, Robert M.	1310 Collard, Ft. Warth 76105	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Tusha, Lynn H.	311 E. University, Georgetown 78626	Georgetown, St. John

— U —

Underwood, Walter L.	800 W. 5th St., Fort Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First
----------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------

— V —

Van Zile, Larry	P. O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	Hillsboro, First
Vardiman, Boyce A.	Box 327, West 76691	West-Prairie Hill

— W —

Waltan, Charles	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	Arlington, Good Shepherd
Washington, Larry D.	408 Carver, Waco 76704	Waco, St. James
Weathers, Bobby F.	Box 173, Stephenville 76401	First Stephenville, Pleasant Hill
Weaver, Jerry A.	Am. Inst. of Family Rel. 5287 Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles, California	Chaplain, US Army
Welch, Don H.	2615 E. Clifton Ave., Fresno, California 93793	Chaplain, VA Hospital
Whitaker, Wm. C.	Box 382, Hewitt 76643	Waco, First Assoc.
Whitbeck, Gary A.	1720 N. W. 25th, Fort Worth 76106	Trinity
Whittington, Vernon	Box 530, Taylor 76574	Taylor, First-Thrall
Williams, Frank R., Jr.	4028 Calmont, Ft. Warth 76107	Ft. Worth, Grace-Bethel
Williams, John H.	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	Crowley
Williams, L. S.	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	Supt., Home for Retired Ministers
Wiseman, Paul W.	Box 214, Weatherford 76086	Weatherford, First
Worley, Joe D.	547 A. Dickman, Ft. Bliss 79906	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Wormwood, A. J.	301 N. Patrick, Dublin 76446	Dublin, First Parish
Wright, Denzil G.	111 S. Booth St., Mart 76664	Mart, First
Wright, Frank, Jr.	3127 W. Pentagon Pkwy., Phase II 328, Dallas 75223	Dallas County Community Colleges

— Y —

Young, Terry Michael	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	Ft. Worth, Univ. Assoc.
----------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Name	Address	Appointment
Carr, Maureen	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	Harris Hospital, Head Nurse
Gee, Oma Mae	3125 S. University, Apt. 3, Fort Worth 76109	Student, Brite
Morgan, Elma	403 S. Mesquite, Arlington 76012	Retired
Wright, Nan H.	1408 Ave. I, Brownwood 76801	Retired

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

— A —

Name	Address	Appointment
Adkins, David W.	808 N. Walnut, Weatherford 76086	Perkins
Alexander, Michael K.	Box 65, Newcastle 76372	Newcastle Parish
Allen, Doyle R.	P. O. Box 6742, Ft. Worth 76115	Cogswell
Armstrong, Larry M.	210 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas 75275	Perkins
Atkins, Charles T.	202 Perkins Dorm, SMU, Dallas 75275	Perkins

— B —

Benton, Robert D.	Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065	Sardis, Britton
Bledsae, Marvin M.	Box 13, Haslett 76052	Haslet
Bunn, Sidney	7221 Nosilla, Ft. Worth 76112	Ft. Worth, St. Matthew

— C —

Cain, Janice K.	6608 Charmaine, Fort Worth 76148	Brite
Cavanaugh, Robert Edwin	Box 808, Southlake 76051	Whites Chapel
Clark, Eddy Fred	410 W. 10th, Taylor 76574	10th St. Parish

— D —

Durham, James B., III	6205 Maurie Dr., Fort Worth 76148	Watauga
-----------------------	--------------------------------------	---------

— E —

Edwards, Kenneth J.	Box 1045, Riesel 76682	Riesel
Easterling, Calvin	Box 86, Lorena 76655	Lorena

— F —

Faram, Joseph D.		Perkins
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	Drawer J, Frost 76641	Frost, Irene, Mertens

— G —

Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	3201 Milton, Dallas 75205	Perkins
Guthrie, James Talbot	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	Bluffdale, Tarleton Campus Minister

— H —

Hagemeyer, Lloyd D.	Box 768, Bangs 76823	Bangs, Mt. View
Hargrove, Anthony C.	311 University Dr., Fort Worth 76107	Ft. Worth, St. John
Herzig, Robert H.	10773 E. NW Hwy., Apt. 239, Dallas 75238	Perkins
Hodge, Terry Glenn		Perkins
Holmes, Barry Lynn	1007 SW 4th, Mineral Wells 76067	Central, Mineral Wells

— L —

Lindley, Gary	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	Ft. Worth, Westcliff Assoc.
---------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------

— M —

McClendon, C. Woody	Box 46, Gordan 76543	Gordan, Santa
McCown, Michael A.	4802 South Drive, Fort Worth 76132	Perkins
McKee, L. Michael	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	Perkins
McKinney, Jahn Eric	Drawer P, Italy 76651	Italy, Avalon
Murray, Nancy D. Todd	714 E. Mitchell, Arlington 76010	Cresson, Temple Hall

— P —

Name	Address	Appointment
Phillips, Thomas Mike	Box 444, Little River, 76554	Little River, Holland

— R —

Reed, Billy L.	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	Kennedale
Robbins, Thomas Q	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	Red Oak
Russell, Robert Craig	6303 Shady Oaks Manor No. 104, Fort Worth 76135	Silver Creek

— S —

Scott, Donald Franklin	Rt. 2, Box 89E, Granbury 76048	Acton
Scroggs, Donald Howard		Perkins
Shipman, John T.	1400 N. McCart, Stephenville 76401	Oakdale, Morgan Mill
Smith, James W.	Box 52, Abbott 76621	Abbott, Brandon

— T —

Tibbs, Ben L.	Box 266, Springtown 76082	Springtown, Paalville
---------------	---------------------------	-----------------------

— W —

Whittington, David Edward	Rt. 2, Box 207-D, Grapevine 76051	Minter's Chapel
---------------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------

— Z —

Zellers, Clyde	3429 Strong, Ft. Worth 76105	Ft. Worth, Englewood
----------------	------------------------------	----------------------

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Caruthers, J. R.	5225 Cox St., Ft. Worth 76105	Italy, Lacy Chapel, Hillsboro-Brown
Mitchell, William E.	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75050	Ennis, Saints Delight

APPROVED LAY PASTORS

— A —

Name	Address	Appointment
Allsup, Eddy	Box 9216, Palmer 75125	Palmer, Bristol

— B —

Bentley, Joseph	Box 47, Salado 76571	Salado-Georgetown, Northside
Burton, James L.	P. O. Box 733, Cleburne 76031	St. Mark, Assoc.
Bush, Buford	Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	St. Paul

— C —

Caddell, Carrol A.	2612 Brame, Waco 76705	Sparks Memorial
Caldwell, Darrell		Mt. Zion, Crawford Perry Ch., Valley Mills, West Point

— D —

Duncan, Halder	Box 29, Dawson 76639	Dawson, Penelope
----------------	----------------------	------------------

— F —

Ferrell, Llyad	619 So. 4th St., Hubbard 76648	Corsicana, St. Andrews
----------------	--------------------------------	------------------------

— J —

Name	Address	Appointment
Johnson, Dan	108 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086	Weatherford, Calvary
Johnson, Donald	Box 98, Moody 76557	Moody, Moody-Leon
Johnson, Willie B.	521 N. Barnett, Belton 76513	Henderson, Wesley Chapels
Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76513	Jonesboro, Lanham, T'ville

— L —

Laster, Richard D.	P. O. Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	Blooming Grove
--------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------

— M —

Morris, George	718 Tapley St., Grand Prairie 75051	Pelham, Wesley, Milford, Pilgrim Rest
Murphey, Joseph M.	2521 Marfa Ave., Dallas 75216	Waxahachie, St. Andrew

— N —

Norman, Charles	Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	Rio Vista
-----------------	-------------------------	-----------

— S —

Spinks, Donald W.	Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110	Eureka
-------------------	---------------------------------	--------

— V —

Van Rite, James W.	Box 32, Palo Pinto 76072	Palo Pinto, Brad, Graford
--------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------

— W —

Walsh, J. D., Jr.	Rt. 4, Gatesville 76528	Bethel
Warden, Robert	Box 267, Godley 76044	Godley
Wilkerson, Lewis C.	P. O. Box 246, Maypearl 76064	Maypearl

— Y —

Yant, Dale	Box 698, Iredell 76649	Iredell, Cranfill's Gap
------------	------------------------	-------------------------

LAY PASTORS SERVING TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS

Name	Address	Appointment
Bradley, Dean	Box 8, Cross Plains 76443	Cross Plains, Burkett
Cansler, Ronald L.	Box 213, Ennis 75119	Ennis, W. B. Rider, Bardwell
Edwards, Aubrey	Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165	Bethel, Forreston
Erikson, Swede		Johnson Memorial
Tate, Robert M.	2311 Briarwood Ln., Waco 76705	Aquilla, Lebanon, Wesley Chap.
Vereen, Jack	Rt. 8, Box 227-A, Ft. Worth 76108	Tolar-Temple Hall
Whittemore, Pat		Chatfield-Barry
Yezzie, Thomas	305 Wilboleman Dr., Hewitt 76643	China Springs- Meier Settlement

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING APPOINTMENTS

Name	Address	Appointment
Cooper, E. M.	307 N. Denton, Mexia 76667	Mart, St. James, Springhill
Davenport, J. Lester	Box 302, Meridian 76665	Morgan
Gill, J. W.	Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin 76661	Perry
Roper, Ernest	1811 Main Boulevard, Brownwood 76801	Mullin
Siler, George	Rt. 2, Moody 76557	Stockton Chapel
Perdue, Guy E.	Box 713, Zephyr 76890	Zephyr, Sidney

LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas. *Indicates attendance at Conference

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS (WITH VOTE)

Office	Lay Members and Reserves
Conference Lay Leader	*Pat Straman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
President, Conference United Methodist Women	*Mrs. C. K. Burns, P. O. Box 817, Crawford 76638
Conference Director of United Methodist Men	*Dean Davis, 812 S. Collins, Arlington 76010
Conference President of United Methodist Youth	*Susan Osada, 1510 W. Elliott, Breckenridge 76024

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Ballinger	*Richard Perry, 304 Sharp, Ballinger 76821
	*Claude R. Stone, Jr., 805 8th St., Ballinger 76821
Bangs	*Oren Bauer, Bangs 76823
	Lonnie Sikes, Bangs 76823
Blanket	Maurice C. Wolfe, Route 1, Blanket 74432
	Mrs. T. R. Damron, Route 1, Blanket 76432
	Mrs. Janie Crouch, Route 1, Blanket 76432
May	*Mrs. Ann Keltton, Route 1, May 76857
	Mrs. Grace Glenn, Gen. Del., May 76857
	Mrs. Rosalie Glenn, Route 1, May 76857
Brownwood, Central	*Otis Walls, 205 Grandview Drive, Brownwood 76801
	*Mrs. Nan Wright, 1408 Avenue I, Brownwood 76801
	O. J. McCoy, 2212 Vincent, Brownwood 76801
Brownwood, Emanuel	George Crayton, 903 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
Brownwood, First	J. Edward Johnson, Krueger Hill, Brownwood 76801
	*W. C. Hooper, 1300 13th Street No. 122, Brownwood 76801
	A. J. Beck, Box 97, Brownwood 76801
	Mrs. A. J. Beck, Box 97, Brownwood 76801
Brownwood, Johnson Mem.	*Mrs. Ernest Marable, P. O. Box 614, Brownwood 76801
	Mrs. Ernest Roper, 1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood 76801
Cisco	*Mrs. Rachel Smith, 1204 Avenue G, Cisco 76437
	Carl Gorr, 1306 Avenue A, Cisco 76437
Coleman, First	*Mrs. J. S. Lefevre, 106 Roselawn, Coleman 76834
	Mrs. W. K. Woodard, 726 W. Walnut, Coleman 76834
Coleman, Trinity	*Bill Street, P. O. Box 534, Coleman 76834
Comanche	Fletcher Nesbitt, 802 N. Lane, Comanche 76442
	*Mrs. Elton McCullough, 600 N. Elm, Comanche 76442
Cross Plains	*J. L. Banner, Cross Plains 76443
DeLeon	Sam Weaver, 501 So. Houston, DeLeon 76444
	Mrs. Leslie Daniel, 500 Austin, DeLeon 76444
Dublin, First	*Mrs. Hazel Moss, 607 N. Grafton, Dublin 76446
Dublin, Laurel St.	R. A. Honcock, Route 1, Box 153, Dublin 76446
Eastland	*Mrs. Milton Day, 515 S. Daugherty, Eastland 76448
	Mrs. Frank Sparks, Box 367, Eastland 76448
Gorman	*Charlie Garrett, Gorman 76454
Hamilton	Kirby Warren, P. O. Box 829, Hamilton 76531
	R. J. Riley, 420 W. Main, Hamilton 76531
Lamkin	*Mrs. Freddie Sills, Lamkin 76460
	*Mrs. Sadie Kemp, Lamkin 76460
Hico	*Mrs. Odis Petsick, Hico 76457
	Mrs. Danny Barnett, Hico 76457
Iredell	Ralph Bradley, Iredell 76649
Cranfills Gap	*Mrs. B. O. Tindall, Cranfills Gap 76637
Wesley, Cisco	Mrs. Alton McCune, Route 2, Cisco 76437
Rising Star	*Mrs. H. C. Taylor, Box 535, Rising Star 76471
Santa Anna	*D. D. Warnock, Box 56, Santa Anna 76878
Stephenville, First	Leslie Gandy, Box 122, Stephenville 76401
Winters	Fred Young, 611 Lamar, Winters 79567

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	Ray Tetens, 1200 W. Tucker, Arlington 76013 *W. H. Fikes, 2100 Juanita, Arlington 76013 Mike Bryan, 521 San Pedra, Grand Prairie 75050 *Forrest King, 933 E. Mitchell, Arlington 76010 Eddie Saylars, 1713 Castle Road, Arlington 76014
Covenant	George Hartley, 3908 Lynbrook, Arlington 76015 Mara Hartley, 3908 Lynbrook, Arlington 76015
Epworth	*Bertha Elder, 809 W. Border, Arlington 76013 *Alden Parker, 917 Ross Trail, Arlington 76012 Rowena Parker, 917 Ross Trail, Arlington 76012
First	*Tom Foster, 1300 Apache, Arlington 76012 Bob Thompson, 1208 Brittany Lane, Arlington 76013 Z. E. Wilkinson, 2616 Pin Oak Lane, Arlington 76012 *L. A. Ricketts, 3002 Yellowstone, Arlington 76013 Bill Baker, 1612 Wagonwheel, Arlington 76013 Floyd Gunn, 1401 Southwood, Arlington 76013 Louis Heinze, 4712 Creekside, Arlington 76013 Jim Cunningham, 1706 Spring Lake, Arlington 76012
Good Shepherd	*Ferrell Bryant, 1901 Weymouth Ct., Arlington 76013 John Baggs, 1405 Sugarmill Ct., Arlington 76014
New World	Tom Felmet, 1820 Holm Oak, Arlington 76012 Paul Rucker, 1101 Arlena, Arlington 76012
St. Stephen	*Paul Lewis, 1720 Windsor Dr., Arlington 76012 Hallis Trietsch, 1300 Kiowa Dr., Arlington 76012 *Elda Race, 1703 Brooks Dr., Arlington 76012 *Johnny Piper, 2005 Fair Meadow Dr., Arlington 76012
Trinity	*Mrs. Everett Siegele, 1109 Greenbriar, Arlington 76013 Mrs. Jim Wyatt, 3904 Country Club, Arlington 76013 Pete Still, 4504 Hillside, Arlington 76013 Everett Siegele, 1109 Greenbriar, Arlington 76013 Jim Wyatt, 3904 Country Club, Arlington 76013 Mrs. Pete Still, 4504 Hillside, Arlington 76013
Bedford:	
First	Harold Staats, 1621 Wade Drive, Bedford 76021 *Lee Ritchie, 2303 Briarwood Blvd., Arlington 76013 Jack Kenney, 349 James Lane, Bedford 76021 Ronald Brown, 2530 Sunnyvale, Grand Prairie 75050
William C. Martin	*Jane Vastine, 1812 Ravenswood, Bedford 76021 Tom Vastine, 1812 Ravenswood, Bedford 76021
Colleyville	*Helen Ratliff, Box 283, Colleyville 76034
Eules	*Mrs. Louise Chism, 700 Shelton, Grapevine 76051 Sneed Kaker, 302 Huntington, Eules 76039 *Helen Carey, 608 Oakwood, Eules 76039 Norma Lively, Rt. 1, Box 258, Eules 76039 Alton Ray, 302 Trailwood, Eules 76039 *Roy V. Blood, 809 Clebud, Eules 76039
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	*R. M. McAbee, 4905 Katherine, Fort Worth 76118 *Drew Nell McAbee, 4905 Katherine, Fort Worth 76118
Cowan-McMillan	*E. H. Carter, 1016 S. Edgewood Terr., Ft. Worth 76105 Ann Sheppard, 904 E. Shaw, Fort Worth 76110
Davis Memorial	*Foster Stevenson, 4917 Holiday Lane E., Fort Worth 76118 *Judy Stevenson, 4917 Holiday Lane E., Fort Worth 76118 Carol Earney, 4921 Nevada, Fort Worth 76118 Franklin Earney, 4921 Nevada, Fort Worth 76118
Eastern Hills	*Thelma Sharp, 701 Lloyd, Fort Worth 76103 Merle Northum, 1716 Pamela Lane, Ft. Worth 76112
Eastwood	*Robert Gunter, 7709 Marlborough Dr. W., Fort Worth 76134 *Clifford Dabbins, III, 1541 Cloverdale, Ft. Worth 76134 Herbert Miller, 3600 Anglin Dr., Ft. Worth 76119
Englewood	Joe Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph, Fort Worth 76119 Oscar Ellison, 6920 Shenandoah Dr., Ft. Worth 76119
Handley	*Jim Hudson, 4908 Poly Webb Rd., Arlington 76016 *Etta Holt Brown, 1817 N. Edgewood Tr., Fort Worth 76103 J. T. Logan, 4700 Kemble, Fort Worth 76103 J. W. Woodard, 1716 Montclair, Fort Worth 76103 Kenneth Sisserson, 6801 Gary Lane, Ft. Worth 76112
Meadowbrook	*John G. Gearheart, 6225 Warrington Pl., Fort Worth 76112 Richard Moore, 7505 Laurie, Fort Worth 76112

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
	*Mrs. Kenneth Simpson, 1959 Terbet La., Fort Worth 76112
	Mrs. F. O. Ferguson, 2013 Mantclair, Ft. Worth 76103
	M. R. Royar, 6008 Yolanda, Fort Worth 76112
Oakhurst	*E. E. Callaway, 236 Ridgecrest, Hurst 76053
	R. E. McVey, 2516 Honeysuckle, Fort Worth 76111
	*Mrs. E. E. Callaway, 236 Ridgecrest, Hurst 76053
	Mrs. R. E. McVey, 2516 Honeysuckle, Ft. Worth 76111
Polytechnic	*Maureen Baldock, 5024 Boulder Lake, Ft. Worth 76103
	*Ted C. Peters, 806 E. Berry, Fort Worth 76110
	Dr. Elmer Cox, 1741 Vinewood, Fort Worth 76112
	James Bell, 1517 Holt, Fort Worth 76103
Richland Hills	Harold Funck, 7113 Marilyn Lane, Ft. Worth 76118
	*Evelyn Moren, Box 573, Bedford 76021
	*Bill Duncan, 6717 Briley, Fort Worth 76118
	Helen Deel, 605 Chisolm Tr., Hurst 76053
	*Inez Reeves, 7200 Brooks, Fort Worth 76118
	Edwin Jones, 3821 London Lane, Ft. Worth 76118
Riverside	*Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Ft. Worth 76111
	*Elmore Marchbanks, 2013 Muse, Fort Worth 76112
	Mrs. Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Ft. Worth 76111
	Charles Cracker, 3113 Alta View, Ft. Worth 76111
St. Andrews	*Mrs. Rubye G. Jones, 5039 Goodman Ave., Fort Worth 76107
	*Kay W. McMillan, Jr., 1327 Missouri Ave., Fort Worth 76104
St. Luke	Mrs. Dan Otstaltt, 4621 Starlight Dr., Ft. Worth 76117
	*Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Ft. Worth 76117
	Paul Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Fort Worth 76117
St. Matthew	*Irene Adams, 1441 Muse, Ft. Worth 76112
Wichita Avenue	*Carey Main, 6716 Robindale Dr., Ft. Worth 76119
	Eddy Doyle, 3541 Hardeman, Fort Worth 76119
Grapevine	*R. G. Lyford, 2551 E. Southlake, Grapevine 76051
	*Mrs. Lloyd Latta, 250 E. Lilac, Grapevine 76051
	Mrs. R. G. Lyford, 2551 E. Southlake, Grapevine 76051
Hurst:	
First	Clarita Dennis, 2505 Shady Meadow, Bedford 76021
	Lew Riggan, 3000 Sherwood Lane, Bedford 76021
	*R. W. Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
	*Edna Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
	David Hardy, Hidden Lake Ranch, McCain Rd., Grapevine 76051
	Dr. Ken Dooley, 816 Mountain Terrace, Hurst 76053
St. Paul	*Janiece Collier, 841 Wheelwood, Hurst 76053
	James Collier, 841 Wheelwood, Hurst 76053
Keller	*Steve West, Rt. 1, Box 182, Keller 76248
	Billie Garner, Rt. 2, Box 123H, Roanoke 76262
Kennedale	Steven Love, Box 81, Kennedale 76060
	John Hammock, 1904 Glencrest, Arlington 76010
	Melba Hammock, 1904 Glencrest, Arlington 76010
Mansfield	*William B. Palm, Jr., 108 So. Main, Mansfield 76063
	*Dwain Cannon, Box 325, Mansfield 76063
	Pat Palm, Rt. 7, Box 255-C, Fort Worth 76119
Minters Chapel	Jay Ricks, 1745 Westridge, Hurst 76053
	Glen Kinney, 4204 York, Smithfield 76180
Smithfield	Jack Pemberton, 5608 Boca Raton No. 158, Fort Worth 76112
	Stanley Tatarevich, Rt. 1, Box 697, Smithfield 76180
	Janelle Tatarevich, Rt. 1, Box 697, Smithfield 76180
Watauga	*Katie Russell, 6205 Maurie Dr., Ft. Worth 76148
	Bonnie Crowder, 5712 Shipp Dr., Fort Worth 76148
White's Chapel	Eloise Hargadine, 1967 E. Dove St., Southlake 76051
	Molly Cavanaugh, 193 S. Pine, Southlake 76051

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aledo-Annetta	*Alex McGlinchey, Rt. 2, Box 38, Aledo 76008
	Lee McGill, Rt. 1, Aledo 76008
Azle	*Robert Testorff, 108 Twin Oaks Court, Azle 76020
	Mack Pickard, 104 Melanie, Azle 76020
Burleson:	
First	Morris Huckabee, 228 N. W. Jayellen, Burleson 76028
	Herschel Winn, 732 N. W. Tarrant, Burleson 76028
	Mrs. Carolyn Winn, 732 N. W. Tarrant, Burleson 76028
	Mabel Taylor, 112 South Main, Burleson 76028

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Kingswood	*Gordon Tremble, P. O. Box 284, Burleson 76028 Morris Russell, Rt. 4, Box 186, Burleson 76028
Crowley	*Betty Garner, 201 Teeter, Crowley 76036 Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036
Arlington Heights	Kay Cornelius, 1215 Usher, Fort Worth 76128 *Wilburn Newsom, 4129 Clayton Road W, Fort Worth 76116 *Jan Rhinefort, 4057 West 7th Street, Fort Worth 76107 Mrs. Marshall Webb, 2414 Stadium, Fort Worth 76109 Jess Williams, 737 Merritt, Fort Worth 76114
Benbrook	*R. A. O'Bannon, Jr., 220 Mildred, Ft. Worth 76126 *Mrs. R. A. O'Bannon, Jr., 220 Mildred, Ft. Worth 76126
Carter Park	Jack Campbell, 1090 Deer Creek Drive, Burleson 76028 *Troy McBrayer, 4708 Forest Knoll Dr., Fort Worth 76119
Central	*George Puckett, 3241 Cockrell, Fort Worth 76109 Don Noel, 4000 El Cid Place, Ft. Worth 76109 E. D. Cruce, 3813 Summercrest, Ft. Worth 76109
Cogswell	Augustus Owens, 5208 Kilpatrick, Ft. Worth 76107 Mrs. Augustus Owens, 5208 Kilpatrick, Ft. Worth 76107 Mrs. Dorothy Anderson, 6278 Truman, Ft. Worth 76112
Edge Park	Maxine Kinder, 4732 Darla, Ft. Worth 76132 *Ben Milam, 233 Georgian, Fort Worth 76134 Clyde Tindell, 7617 Chantilly, Fort Worth 76134
Everman	*Sidney Ward, 312 E. Enon, Fort Worth 76140
Fort Worth First	Richard Newkirk, 4208 Lone Oak Drive, Fort Worth 76107 *John Maddux, 2120 Ridgmar Blvd., Suite 14, Fort Worth 76116 *Mrs. Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca Drive, Fort Worth 76112 Dr. Law Sone, 4312 Bellaire, S., Ft. Worth 76109 Mrs. James Gilmore, 5620 Charlott, Ft. Worth 76112 *Mrs. H. H. Cross, 2125 Yucca Ave., Ft. Worth 76111 Mr. James Slayden, 3736 W. Biddison, Fort Worth 76109 *Ms. Joan Gaspard, 700 Highway 121, Apt. 452, Hurst 76053 Tom Sturdivant, 1308 Juneau Court, Ft. Worth 76116
Forest Hill	*Bruce Douglas, 933 East Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115
Grace-Bethel	*Harold Grubbs, 1204 John Reagan, Ft. Worth 76126 *Mrs. E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Ft. Worth 76107 E. R. Albritton, 4104 Birchman, Fort Worth 76107 *E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Fort Worth 76107
Lake Worth	*W. R. Martin, 6201 Lakeside Dr., Ft. Worth 76135 Simon Emanuel, 5741 Ridge Lane, Ft. Worth 76114
Morningside	*Mrs. C. E. Sims, 2313 Clearview, Fort Worth 76119 Mrs. Ann Richard, 5509 Wainwright, Ft. Worth 76112
North Fort Worth Parish: Boulevard	*Mac Abels, 1732 Sheffield Place, Ft. Worth 76117 Fred Elliott, 3329 Hamilton, Fort Worth 76107
Diamond Hill-Calvary	*Tom Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Fort Worth 76106 Jim Eager, 2524 N.E. 30th, Fort Worth 76106
Trinity	*Trusten Brown, Rt. 10, Box 621A1, Ft. Worth 76135 R. R. Ledbetter, 904 Carondolet, Ft. Worth 76114
Ridglea	*J. O. Nelson, 4404 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116 Fred E. Goodman, 4333 Locke, Ft. Worth 76107 John Moore, 1405 Ems Road, Ft. Worth 76116
River Oaks	*Warren Campbell, 225 Westfork, Ft. Worth 76114 *Ray Huyge, 312 Hassett, Fort Worth 76114 Jack Alexander, 4725 Hope, Fort Worth 76114 Jack Forlow, 5100 Crown Road, Fort Worth 76114 Ruth Pierce, 212 Western, Fort Worth 76179
Saginaw	Mrs. Frances Cranfill
St. John	Mrs. Mildred Barton, 2720 Merrimac, Ft. Worth 76107 Mrs. Lucy Thompson, 5824 Fursman, Ft. Worth 76114
St. Mark	*J. Miller Waters, 2200 Tierney Rd., Ft. Worth 76112 Joe Glosup, 101 Salem Court, Fort Worth 76134
St. Paul	*Otto Warren, 2905 Leith, Fort Worth 76133 *Horace Knight, 7009 Rockdale, Fort Worth 76134 Nellie McPherson, 3116 S. W. Loop, Ft. Worth 76133
Thompson Chapel	*Mrs. Valetta B. Jones, 2830 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106
University	*C. W. Macune, 3804 Overton Park, West, Fort Worth 76109

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Wedgwood.....	*Clarence L. Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110 W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke Drive, Ft. Worth 76110
Wesley	*B. F. Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133 *Homer Taff, 3813 Wren, Fort Worth 76133 *Henry Knox, 8003 Melrose, Fort Worth 76108 John Waggoman, 9108 White Settlement Road, Fort Worth 76108
Western Hills	Maurice Bessire, 7804 Abbott, Fort Worth 76108 George Getchell, 3221 Durango, Ft. Worth 76116 Mrs. Betty Buckley, 3108 Santa Fe, Fort Worth 76116
Westcliff	*Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Ft. Worth 76109 Mrs. Trueitt Smith, 4213 Galway, Ft. Worth 76109 *Robert Phillips, 3724 Arborlawn, Ft. Worth 76109 Mrs. Maxine Howarth, 4409 Bellaire Drive, So., No. 212, Ft. Worth 76109
Haslet-Dido	Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth 76126 *Mrs. Robert Phillips, 3724 Arborlawn, Ft. Worth 76109 Wayne Dumas, 201 Meadow Park, Ft. Worth 76108
Joshua-Cahill	Bess Harrell, 3008 Crenshaw, Fort Worth 76105 Elsie Grant, Rt. 9, Box 106, Fort Worth 76179
Silver Creek	*Mrs. Brit Horton, Rt. 1, Box 577, Joshua 76058 Mrs. Dot Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 135, Alvarado 76009 Jerrell R. Bell, Rt. 1, Box 24B, Crowley 76036 Lila Cherry, Rt. 1, Box 240, Weatherford 76086 Frankie Wright, Rt. 1, Box 842, Azle 76020

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Bartlett, 1st, Granger	*Dr. George Fowler, Bartlett 76511 Vernon Brundige, Granger 76530
Belton, 1st	*Dennis Holle, 404 E. 22nd, Belton 76513 *Leonard Merriman, P. O. Box 123, Belton 76513 Mrs. Leonard Merriman, P. O. Box 123, Belton 76513
Belton, Mt. Zion	Cecelia Fulcher, 1211 W. Ave. J, Belton 76513 *Annie Ferguson, 314 W. Ave. H, Belton 76513
Bethel	Mrs. Flora Hoffman, 521 Las Vegas Trail, Fort Worth 76108 Mrs. James Crews, Granbury 76048
Copperas Cove, Grace Parish	*H. F. Groth, Box 537, Copperas Cove 76522 Mrs. Donna Zunker, 11 Oak Hill Drive, Copperas Cove 76522
Evant, Bee House, Pearl	George Leonhard, Box 128, Copperas Cove 76522 Roy Conner, Bee House 76512 Mrs. Paul Comer, Evant 76525 Mrs. Essie King, Pearl 76563
Florence, Jarrell	*Tom Atkinson, P. O. Box 67, Florence 76527 Lee Roy Knouth, P. O. Box 489, Florence 76527 Jimmy Sybert, Jarrell 76537
Gatesville, 1st Parish	*Glenn Whittenberg, 2529 Mears Dr., Gatesville 76528 J. B. Martin, Route 2, Gatesville 76528 Eibert Pancake, Rt. 2, Gatesville 76528
Georgetown, 1st	*G. E. Almquist, 207 Central, Georgetown 78626 *Mrs. Douglas Benold, 1503 E. 15th St., Georgetown 78626 Mrs. F. B. Clifford, 1407 Hutto Road, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. John's	*Wilbur Munson, 1533 Ash St., Georgetown 78626 Mrs. Wilbur Munson, 1533 Ash St., Georgetown 78626 Arthur Carlson, 1305 Laurel, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. Paul	King V. Wilson, 803 W. 16th St., Georgetown 78626 Earl Walker, 1606 Scenic Dr., Georgetown 78626 R. E. Barnett, Route 2, Jonesboro 76538
Ireland-Levita	
Jonesboro, Lanham, Turnersville	Charlotte Cheatham, Route 1, Valley Mills 76689 L. D. Young, Route 2, Jonesboro 76538 *Norma Jones, Route 1, Jonesboro 76538
Killeen, 1st	Ed Hickman, RR 2, Box 106E, Killeen 76541 *W. A. Scott, 1301 Missouri, Killeen 76541 Mrs. Ed Hickman, RR 2, Box 106E, Killeen 76541 David Ruiz, 804 Dunn Circle, Killeen 76541 Mrs. David Ruiz, 804 Dunn Circle, Killeen 76541

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Killeen, Harker Heights	Mrs. Vada Harper, 1111 Indian Trail No. 19, Harker Heights 76541 Robert Garber, 949 Verna Lee, Harker Heights 76541 *Mildred McDonald, 1111 Indian Trail No. 144, Harker Heights 76541
Killeen, St. Andrew's	*Ellen Sullivan, 1208 Chippendale, Killeen 76541 Jean Cahill, 1209 Redondo, Killeen 76541
Little River, Holland	*George Swaim, Route 2, Temple 76501 Mrs. R. N. Allison, Little River 76554 Paul Reed, Holland 76534
Moody, 1st, Moody-Leon	Myron Vaughan, Route 1, Moody 76557 Earl Christy, 2609 Forest Trail, Temple 76501
Rogers	Tommy McNeill, Rogeers 76569
Round Rock, Hutto	*C. D. Fulkes, Jr., 1720 Chisalm Trail, Round Rock 78664 Ed Roberts, 908 Brushy Creek Dr., Round Rock 78664 Joe Quiroz, Route 2, Halland 76534
Salado, G'town Northside	Eva Lamberth, Salado 76571 Larry Wittera, Route 1, Georgetown 78626
Taylor, 1st, Thrall	*H. J. Lumpkin, Jr., 804 Davis St., Taylor 76574 Mrs. H. J. Lumpkin, Jr., P. O. Box 247, Taylor 76574 Tommy Starnes, Thrall 76578
Taylor, 10th St. Parish	*Mrs. Roger McDonald, 1001 Randall, Taylor 76574 Mrs. A. M. Ahlgreen, 708 McClure, Taylor 76574 Mrs. Glenn Lee, 910 Kirk, Taylor 76574
Temple, 1st	*Mrs. John Barnes, 2605 Linwood, Temple 76501 *Fowler Faubian, 405 Blackfoot, Temple 76501
Temple, 7th Street	*Mrs. Gordon Nolen, 10 W. Upshaw, Temple 76501 Sam Cater, Jr., 2209 Mockingbird Lane, Teemple 76501 *E. H. Broline, 110 W. Walker, Temple 76501 Ron King, 3605 Hopi Trail, Temple 76501 *D. S. McGee, 1003 S. Main, Temple 76501
Temple, St. James	*Mrs. L. E. Cook, 706 S. 32nd, Temple 76501 Mrs. Christine King, 702 S. 26th, Temple 76501
Temple, St. Paul, Grace	
Troy Parish	Mrs. Ruth Pendleton, Route 1, Troy 76579 Pat Bastick, Eddy 76524 *Mary Lou Miller, P. O. Box 241, Troy 76579

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aquilla-Gholson Parish:	
Wesley Chapel	*Mrs. Rozell Quillian, Route 5, Box 215, Waco 76705
Aquilla	C. A. Wilkinson, Aquilla 76622
Lebanon	
China Spring	Mrs. Curtis Beckham, Route 10, Waco 76708 Mrs. A. H. Garrett, Route 1, Clifton 76634
Clifton-Cayote	*Mrs. Alle Mae Tyler, 218 South Ave. E, Clifton 76634 Wendell Bearden, Star Route 1, Clifton 76634 Charles Osborne, Caolidge 76635
Coolidge-Tehuacana	*Mrs. Edna Haskins, Box 95, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford-Oglesby-Campton	*Leroy Mapp, Box 496, Crawford 76638 Mrs. August Schnick, Oglesby 76561
Groesbeck-Thornton	Ms. Ethel Hander, 810 E. Walker, Groesbeeck 76642 Bob Dupree, Thornton 76087 Ms. Ina Mae Walling, Thornton 76687
Hewitt	*A. B. Johnson, Route 2, Box 12, Waco 76710 *A. L. Moore, Route 2, Box 570, Waco 76710
Hubbard-Mt. Calm	*Mrs. Rudolph Moran, 205 North 7 East, Hubbard 76648 Rudolph Moran, 205 N. 7 East, Hubbard 76710
Lorena	*Miss Florence Jones, Rt. 1, Box 9C, Mt. Calm 76673 Mrs. Truma Burnett, P. O. Box 97, Lorena 76655
Mart, First	*Mrs. Frances Hooper, P. O. Box 145, Lorena 76655 *Gerald Johnson, 501 Bowie, Mart 76664 *Lonnie Lewis, 318 North Criswell, Mart 76664
Mart Circuit:	
Riesel, Springhill	R. S. Glasker, 1508 E. Clay, Waco 76706
Mart, St. James	*H. D. Wise, 302 South Falls, Mart 76664
McGregor	*Mrs. Charles Cole, Jr., Box 342, Crawford Highway, McGregor 76657 Vernon Brinkley, 1209 West 5th, McGregor 76657 Richard Skipper, 116 Crockett, McGregor 76657
Meridian-Kopperl	*Floyd Hill, Kopperl 76652 Kenneth Radde, Meridian 76665

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Mexia, First	*Aubrey Franklin, 604 East Sumpter, Mexia 76667 *Miss Elizabeth Withrow, 908 East Glendale, Mexia 76667 Hugh Pendleton, 212 Red Bird Lane, Mexia 76667 Mrs. Estalee Price, P. O. Box 509, Mexia 76667
Mexia-Groesbeck Parish:	
St. Luke's	*Mrs. Hazel Ferrell, Route 2, Box 273, Mexia 76667
Dennis Chapel	*Mrs. Juanita Greene, P. O. Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
Mexia-Hubbard Parish:	
Union Memorial	*L. B. Echols, Route 1, Box 137, Coolidge 76635
Lawson Chapel	Mrs. Morine Bables, Maple Street, Hubbard 76648 Mrs. Annie McNeely, P. O. Box 263, Morgan 76671
Morgan	*Mrs. Thelma McCullough, P. O. Box 116, Morgan 76671
Perry	*A. F. Denke, Route 2, Riesel 76682 Otto Grohowsky, Perry 76677
Riesel, First	August Walters, P. O. Box 2394, Riesel 76682
Meier Settlement	Louis Schrieber, 2801 Colonial, Waco 76707 *William C. Wilkelmann, Rt. 1, Box 226, Riesel 76682
Racky Froza	*Mrs. Lillia Conner, Route 1, Box 201, Mexia 76667 Mrs. Irelia Baker, Route 1, Box 33, Groesbeck 76642
Valley Mills, West Point	Mrs. Irene McLennan, P. O. Box 241, Valley Mills 76689
Crawford, Perry Chapel	Jeff Hemphill, Crawford 76638
Valley Mills-Mosheim	*Mrs. Agnes McNeill, P. O. Box 624, Valley Mills 76689 Fred Vickrey, Route 1, Valley Mills 76689
Waco:	
Austin Avenue	*Jesse Milam, 322 Crescent Road, Waco 76710 *A. J. Cooper, 8913 Oriole, P. O. Box 135, Waco 76710 *Mrs. S. A. Baker, 3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707 Mrs. Travis Doss, 5207 Lake Arrowhead, Waco 76710 Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710 James Wilson, 3112 Cumberland, Waco 76707
Brack's Chapel	*Mrs. Ernestine Scott, 400 Dearborn, Waco 76704 *Mrs. Nettie Manning, 917 Morris, Waco 76704
Cogdell Memorial	*M. G. Smathers, 2119 Meadow, Waco 76710 *Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707 Dr. David Hardt, 5312 Lake Killarney, Waco 76710
Brookview	*Don Barrington, 2221 Hanover, Waco 76710 Mrs. Charles Cummings, 3416 Colcord, Waco 76707
First	*Jack Stewart, Jr., P. O. Box 178, Waco 76703 *Mrs. Morris Drumm, 6501 B. May, Waco 76710 Johnny Appell, 3317 Greenwood, Waco 76708 Mrs. Jean McReynolds, 3801 Austin, Waco 76710 Sam Nay, Jr., 2124 Glen Lake, Waco 76710
Herring Avenue	*Mrs. Lela Doherty, 516 North 33rd, Waco 76707 *Porter Riddlehuber, 2105 Mitchell, Waco 76708 Mrs. Esther Coleman, 824 North 43rd, Waco 76710 Neill Morris, 4209 Fort, Waco 76710
Lake Shore	*Mrs. John Bizzell, 2616 North 20th, Waco 76708
Bosqueville	*Carlos Smith, Route 3, Box 493, Waco 76708
Lakeview-Elm Mott	*Mrs. Jo Ann Anderson, 1013 E. Craven, Waco 76705 Miss Debbie Seder, 301 South Joyce, Waco 76705
Mt. Zion	*Mrs. Ola Sheppard, 1010 South 10th, Waco 76706 *Mrs. Biona Bradshaw, 2824 South 8th, Waco 76706
Robinson Drive	*Mrs. Sarah Sullivan, 1305 N. Old Robinson Rd., Waco 76706 *James Brown, 405 W. Lyndate, Waco 76706 Mrs. John Payne, 3633 Jim Tom Drive, Waco 76706 Elmer Tullis, 2721 Pine, Waco 76707
St. James	*Dillard Warner, 2026 North 6th, Waco 76708 Tully Stanley, 1625 North 15th, Waco 76707
St. John's	*Reid Massey, 2108 Windsor, Waco 76708 Mrs. Katherine Kraft, 3101 Cole, Waco 76707 David Huddleston, 7825 Rio Vista, Waco 76710
Service Memorial	*J. D. McCauley, 3201 Edmond, Waco 76707 *Mrs. Ethel Wright, 700 S. Valley Mills Dr., Apt. 111, Waco 76706 Don McCauley, 4113 James, Waco 76706 Mrs. E. F. Hull, 3800 Beverly Dr., Waco 76706
Trinity	Sammy McLarty, 906 North 66th, Waco 76710 *Dr. Grady Gordon, 5924 Mt. Rockwood, Waco 76710 *Dr. Eugene Judd, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco 76708 *Mrs. Roy Hill, 2013 Laporte, Waco 76710
Wesley	*Mrs. Jewell Smith, 4316 Greenbriar, Waco 76705 *Mrs. Ruby Turner, 1111 Clover Drive, Waco 76705

West-Prairie Hill	Mrs. Henrietta Harris, Box 392, West 76691
	*Mrs. B. P. Woolery, Rt. 1, Box 230, West 76691
Whitney-Coon Creek	*Myrtis Dominy, Route 1, Coolidge 76635
	*Rita Adams, P. O. Box 1045, Whitney 76692
Woodway, First	Mrs. John Hutcheson, P. O. Box 612, Whitney 76692
Speegleville	*Dan Brown, 412 Brookwood Circle, Waco 76710
	Dick Stanley, 600 Topeka, Waco 76710
	Frank Booth, 224 Cranbrook, Waco 76710
	James Hall, Route 1, Waco 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Abbott	*Cecil Holand, Box 25, Abbott 76621
	Cline T. Young, Box 84, Abbott 76621
Brandon	George Posey, Rt. 1, Bynum 76631
	Ann Posey, Rt. 1, Bynum 76631
Alvarado	*Mary Percifield, P. O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009
	Carolyn Gattis, Rt. 1, P. O. Box 264, Alvarado 76009
Bethel	Lucille Hargrove, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
	Nancy Fletcher, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
Forreston	Ouida Rodgers, Forreston 76041
Blooming Grove	R. Bruce McCormick, Blooming Grove 76626
Dresden	Mrs. Bonnie Hollingsworth, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
Chatfield	Mary Witherspoon, Chatfield 75105
Barry	Edna Reed, Barry 75102
Corsicana:	
Central	Mrs. M. O. Speer, 516 N. 38th Street, Corsicana 75110
	*Mr. F. H. Washburn,
	1616 W. 12th Ave., Corsicana 75110
St. Luke	*S. B. Nowell, 2004 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110
Pleasant Grove	Ernest Jones, 614 S. 14th St., Corsicana 75110
First	*Mrs. Gaston Gooch,
	2905 College Circle N., Corsicana 75110
	W. P. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana 75110
	*Mrs. John Wesley Ford,
	2012 W. Collin St., Corsicana 75110
St. Andrew	Mildred Byrd, 606 E. 9th St., Corsicana 75110
Wesley	Neal Crawford, 532 Forrest Lane, Corsicana 75110
Emhouse	Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
Dawson	*Mrs. Jane Potts, Box 387, Dawson 76639
	Mr. I. B. Webb, Dawson 76639
Penelope	Mrs. Alvin Gehrels, Penelope 76676
	Mrs. Harold Wright, Penelope 76676
Ennis:	
First	*Mrs. R. I. McClendon, 712 West Knox, Ennis 75119
	*Kenneth E. Smith, 1219 Crestridge 75119
	Mrs. Royce Barton, 1207 Williamsburg Dr., Ennis 75119
St. Delight	*Mrs. Odie Nelson, 609 Arnold St., Ennis 75119
	Mrs. Mamie Mitchell,
	2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie 75050
Walter Rider	*Mrs. Roy Mills, Rt. 4, Ennis 75119
Bardwell	
Eureka	*Dora Lee Grantham, Rt. 6, Box 230, Corsicana 75110
Streetman	Miss Mary Horn, Box 215, Streetman 75859
Ferris	*Vera Knight, 313 Redbud, Ferris 75125
Trumbull	Mildred Weatherford, 217 Mimosa, Ferris 75125
Frost	*Mrs. Mae Bowman, P. O. Box 55, Frost 76641
	*Mrs. Lura Harrison, P. O. Box 295, Frost 76641
Irene	John Cochran, Irene 76650
Mertens	Miss Fay Herrin, Mertens 76666
Grandview	*Gladys Brockett, Box 367, Grandview 76050
Watts Chapel	
Hillsboro:	
First	*S. D. Jordan, Rt. 2, Hillsboro 76645
	Martha Vaughan, Box 399, Hillsboro 76645
	*J. J. McCauley, 707 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645
Line Street	Bill Russell, Bynum 76631
	*Hall Himmel, 1400 Alford, Hillsboro 76645
Malone	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone 76660
Italy	*Larry Turner, Italy 76651
Avalon	A. B. Anthony, Avalon 76623
Italy, Lacy Chapel	
Hillsboro, Brown Chapel	Blanche Lewis, Italy 76651
Itasca, Covington, Osceola	Forest Powers, Jr., 111 Beard Dr., Itasca 76055
	Ed Forley, 1108 Green River Tr., Cleburne 76031
	Mrs. Delbert Taylor, Sr., Rt. 1, Itasca 76055

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Kerens	Tillman Reed, 605 Overlook Dr., Kerens 75144
Rice	Hardy Mayo, 110 SE 6th, Kerens 75144
Maypearl, Venus	*Lynn E. Durham, Box 246, Maypearl 76064
Midlothian	Charles Proffitt, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
.....	*E. A. Page, Box 124, Midlothian 75065
.....	*Cloyd Stiles, Rt. 2, Box 206, Midlothian 76065
.....	Judson English, Box 274, Midlothian 76065
Ovilla	*Happy O'Dell, Rt. 2, Midlothian 76065
.....	*Pauline Holmes, Rt. 2, Waxahachie 75165
Palmer, Bristol	N. L. Everett, Rt. 1, Box 63, Palmer 75152
.....	Janice Allsup, Box 216, Palmer 75152
Pelham, Wesley	Mr. Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Box 91, Hubbard 76648
.....	Mrs. Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Box 91, Hubbard 76648
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	Wanda Faye Johnson, Box 277, Milford 76670
.....	Linda Amison, Box 354, Milford 76670
Red Oak	*Maude Sartor, 116 Hackberry, Red Oak 75154
.....	Jerry Kirby, Box 345, Red Oak 75154
Sardis	*Bonnie Karlen, Rt. 3, Box 122B, Midlothian 76065
Britton	Mrs. Vera Neal, Rt. 2, Midlothian 76065
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	*Charles Campbell, Rt. 4, Waxahachie 75165
.....	Katherine Brock, 213 La Vista, Waxahachie 75165
Milford	C. O. Miller, P. O. Box 39, Milford 76670
Waxahachie, First	*A. R. Geye, 707 W. Main, Waxahachie 75165
.....	*J. F. Gardner, 502 John Arden, Waxahachie 75165
.....	Mrs. Dow McGregor, 411 Ferris, Waxahachie 75165
Waxahachie, St. Andrews	*Mrs. Joseph Murphy, 2521 Marfa Ave., Dallas 75216
.....	Mrs. Cora Pitts, 204 Fairview, Waxahachie 75165
Wortham, Kirvin, Richland	*E. A. Strange, Wortham 76693
.....	Mrs. Glen McCommon, Box 302, Wortham 76693

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Acton	*Bob Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 10E, Granbury 76048
Breckenridge:	
First	*Scott Gray, P. O. Box 525, Breckenridge 76024
.....	Mrs. Margaret Hallauer,
.....	P. O. Box 285, Breckenridge 76024
St. Paul	Mrs. J. E. Power, Rt. 1, Box 327, Breckenridge 76024
Brock-Bethel	*Claude Fleming, P. O. Box 356, Weatherford 76086
.....	Mrs. Richard Duncan, Rt. 3, Weatherford 76086
.....	Mrs. Jackie Moore, Rt. 1, Millsap 76066
.....	Ivan Prichard, 314 Russell, Weatherford 76086
Cleburne:	
First	*Frank Long, 518 College, Cleburne 76031
.....	*Walter Schoenfeld, P. O. Box 704, Cleburne 76031
.....	Ted Walls, 210 Sunset, Cleburne 76031
St. Mark	*Bob Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031
.....	Maurice McClanahan,
.....	Rt. 1, 7009 Lakeshore, Cleburne 76031
St. Paul-Blum	*Mrs. Morris Bryan, 307 Warren, Cleburne 76031
.....	*Mrs. Bonnie Eckstine, Rt. 1, Blum 76627
Wesley Memorial	*Max Jones, 102 Morengo, Cleburne 76031
.....	Mrs. J. C. Elerson, 709 Lilly, Cleburne 76031
Cresson-Temple Hall	Mrs. Evelyn Brite, Rt. 3, Granbury 76048
.....	Ollie Puryear, Cresson 76035
Glen Rose-Walnut Springs	Hale Riddle, Box 55, Glen Rose 76043
.....	*Leone Rundell, Rt. 1, Walnut Springs 76690
.....	*Mrs. Mary Coker, Box 426, Glen Rose 76043
.....	Mrs. L. B. Lensley, Box 32, Walnut Springs 76690
Godley	Paul Buttrill, Box 306, Godley 76044
.....	Woodrow Franklin, Box 73, Godley 76044
Gordon-Santo	Bill Calvert, Box 47, Gordon 76453
.....	Ms. Bernice Broaddus, Gordon 76453
Graham:	
First	*Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046
.....	*Wesley Senkel, 1424 Crescent, Graham 76046
Salem-Tonk Valley	Herman Choate, 805 Gregory St., Graham 76046
Murray	
Granbury	*Mr. and Mrs. Troy Purselley,
.....	498 S. Cherry Lane, Granbury 76048
.....	Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Godwin,
.....	507 N. Brazos, Granbury 76048
Holder's Chapel-Bethesda	*Miss Isabelle Appling, Rt. 1, Box 223D, Millsap 76066
.....	Mrs. Russell Coalson,
.....	Rt. 5, Box 218, Weatherford 76086

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Mineral Wells:	
First	Ms. Ruth Stoker, 115 NW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
	Ms. Marjorie Yeager, 906 N.W. 11th St., Mineral Wells 76067
	*Ms. Martha Wells, Rt. 2, Box 221, Mineral Wells 76067
Central-Brazos	*Ms. Karen Hunter, Gen. Del., Millsap 76066
Millsap	Webb Spear, 301 N.W. 4th St., Mineral Wells 76067
Newcastle-Loving	D. W. Young, Box 216, Newcastle 76372
Crestview	Marvin Nail, Box 46, Loving 76062
	Mrs. Pearl Robertson, Rt. A, Graham 76046
Olney-Jean	*Joe Weaver, Box 102, Olney 76374
	Miss Carria Rushing, Rt. 3, Box 164, Olney 76374
Polo Pinto-Graford	Mrs. Henry Sikes, Graford 76045
Cedar Springs	Mrs. Pete Hall, Star Rt., Graford 76045
	Mrs. Mary Turner, Star Route, Graford 76045
Ranger-Strawn	*Bruce Goleman, 522 Pine, Ranger 76472
	Floyd J. Killingsworth, 805 Cherry, Ranger 76472
	Jim Chestnut, Strawn 76475
Rio Vista	*Mrs. Estelle Doggett, Box 117, Rio Vista 76093
Springtown-Poolville	*Mrs. Ethel Helms, Box 38, Springtown 76082
	*Mrs. Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76076
Tolar-Bluffdale	*Jewel Cherry, Tolar 76476
	Ms. Catherine Yarborough, Box 55, Bluffdale 76433
	Ms. Lois Deaver, Box 111, Bluffdale 76433
Weatherford:	
Calvary-Weiland	R. L. Woll, 114 W. 7th, Weatherford 76086
	J. A. Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 564, Weatherford 76086
Couts Memorial	*Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
	Roger Barker, 3932 Crest, Weatherford 76086
	Bob Percy, 103 Sherry Ct., Weatherford 76086
	George Walker, Rt. 1, Aledo 76008
First	*Dr. William M. Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086
	Clay Mills, Rt. 3, Box 104, Weatherford 76086
	*Mrs. Helen Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086

DIACONAL MINISTERS

*Mrs. Ethel Alldredge	1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105
*Mr. John Brelsford	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 76102
*Miss Kathryn Clark	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 76102
*Mrs. Janiece Collier	841 Wheelwood, Hurst 76053
*Mrs. Dorothy Dahl	3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103
*Mr. Cliff Dobbins	1541 Cloverdale, Fort Worth 76134
*Mrs. Beth Goodlett	P. O. Box M, Euless, Texas 76039
Mr. Rodney Haedge	P. O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110
*Mrs. Pat Halwes	P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
*Mrs. Kathy Henson	1000 Macon, Fort Worth 76102
*Ms. Alice Johnson	2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110
Mr. Gene Lorey	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 76102
*Mrs. Ruth K. Morris	Box 1276, Corsicana 75110
*Mr. J. Douglas O'Brien	1200 W. Berry St., Fort Worth 76110
*Rev. Lewis Sammermeyer	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 76102
Mrs. Mary W. Teal	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107
*Mrs. Jane Tecklenburg	1000 Macon, Fort Worth 76102
*Mrs. Lee M. Vance	604 Rankin Drive, Bedford 76021
*Mr. Maurice Wise	P. O. Box 488, Glen Rose 76043
*Dr. Alice A. Wonders	4512 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76103

YOUTH DELEGATES

*Sherrie Davis	3231 W. 7th Avenue, Corsicana 75110
*Dale Evers	319 Sharron Drive, Waco 76710
*Steven Anthony Johnson	1237 E. Davis, Fort Worth 76104
*Bill McCoy	111 Turtle Creek, Arlington 76010
*Leah Marney	805 S. Seaman, Eastand 76448
*Robert Meaderis II	4609 Riverside Drive, Fort Worth 76119
*Pam Mosby	2408 Winewood, Arlington 76013
*Susan Osada	1510 W. Elliott, Breckenridge 76024
*Reka Reeves	3605 Northpark, Corsicana 75110
*Amy Still	303 Edna, Weatherford 76086
*Cheryl Van Rite	809 W. Abrams, No. 105, Arlington 76013
*Lisa Williams	509 W. Peach St., Crowley 76036

WIDOWS

The widows of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference but their names and addresses are listed for information.

— A —

Name	Address
Mrs. Ollie Apple	Rt. 5, Box 146, Lubbock 76410
Mrs. J. W. Armstrong	Sierra Vista Care Center, 1680 Molalla Avenue, Oregon City, Oregon 97045

— B —

Mrs. S. A. Baker	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707
Mrs. Duke Barron	Box 96, Garland 75040
Mrs. Frank Blair	Route 3, Box 89, Coolidge 75535
Mrs. Leslie A. Boone	American Red Cross, Box 6948, APO San Francisco, California 96502
Mrs. W. M. Bowden	Rt. 1, Blanket 76432
Mrs. T. E. Bowman	2400 Bell Ave., Denton 76201
Mrs. Roy E. Briggs	
Mrs. C. T. Brockette	4720 E. Lancaster, Fort Worth 76103

— C —

Mrs. Elvis Carter	1016 Edgewood Terrace, Fort Worth 76105
Mrs. W. H. Cole	2707 Trice, Waco 76707
Mrs. W. L. Cannell	c/o Mrs. J. Gillentine, 804 Edney, Fort Worth 76115
Mrs. A. R. Corn	Box 192, Tehuacana 76686
Mrs. Roy L. Crawford	Box 5, Winters 79567
Mrs. J. J. Creed	5300 Houston School Road, Dallas

— D —

Mrs. E. M. Daily	2205 Lee, Waco 76711
Mrs. R. H. Davenport	5074 Dilworth, Fort Worth 76115
Mrs. Victor D. Dow	Rt. 3, Box 82, Mansfield 76036

— E —

Mrs. Hayden Edwards	Box 41, Morgan 76671
---------------------------	----------------------

— F —

Mrs. L. L. Felder	407 E. University, Georgetown 76826
Mrs. A. W. Ferrill	4621 Darla, Fort Worth 76132
Mrs. John Wesley Ford	2021 W. Collin, Corsicana 75110
Mrs. Thomas H. Fay	
Mrs. A. W. Franklin	Cedar Oaks Retirement Home, Graham 76046

— G —

Mrs. A. S. Gafford	7209 Monterrey Drive, Fort Worth 76112
Mrs. J. T. Gardner	1610 Elm, Georgetown 76826
Mrs. F. O. Garner	505 W. Earl, Cleburne 76031
Mrs. Robert Goodloe	Box 275, SMU, Dallas 75222
Mrs. Thomas B. Granger	1784 Kingland Drive, Stephenville 76041

— H —

Mrs. H. D. Hamilton	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682
Mrs. Alberta Hardeman	Clark College, 240 Chestnut, Atlanta, Ga. 30014
Mrs. Earle G. Harper	2709 Cumberland, Waco 76707
Mrs. J. L. Harris	D. S. R. Box 70, Weatherford 76086
Mrs. J. M. Hayes	
Mrs. R. H. Heizer	c/o Mrs. John Hathcock, 801 W. Wright, Comanche 76642
Mrs. Chet C. Henson	3533 Colcord, Waco 76707
Mrs. Henry C. Hoesch	122 Arthur St., Holdrege, Neb. 68949
Mrs. R. B. Hooper	6701 Banco, Box 811, San Antonio 78216
Mrs. A. G. Hulme	3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth 76118

— J —

Mrs. Floyd E. Johnson 2226 Starr Dr., Waco 76710
 Mrs. Edgar H. Johnson 1905 Huge Oak, Houston 77055
 Mrs. Claude P. Jones 4770 Narma, Apt. 114, Fort Worth 76103

— K —

Mrs. Howard Knox 3910 Denver, Lawton, Oklahoma 73505

— M —

Mrs. A. K. Marney 157 Meador Lane, Stephenville 76401
 Mrs. D. R. McCauley 1503 Ellis Avenue, Fort Worth 76106
 Mrs. J. G. McClendon 1109 Mulberry, Duncan, Oklahoma 73533
 Mrs. Vera McMillan 5553 Eisenhower Drive, Fort Worth 76112
 Mrs. Iva May Meritt 913 Newton, Arlington 76010
 Mrs. A. D. Minor 306 Texas Street, Palestine 75801
 Mrs. Astrid Moberg 5201 Norma, Fort Worth 76112
 Mrs. Hattie Bell Morgan 1213 Preston, Waco 76704
 Mrs. Van P. Morrison 203 N. E. 6th, Mineral Wells 76067
 Mrs. W. B. Morton Box 244, Coleman 76834
 Mrs. John F. Muse 301 N. Denton, Mexia 76667

— O —

Mrs. T. S. Ogle 2812 Herring, Waco 76708
 Mrs. Lloyd Olson 165 Blossom Hill Road, Apt. 214
 San Jose, California 95123

— P —

Mrs. J. C. Pace Box 216, Thornton 76687
 Mrs. J. Fred Patterson 610 Georgetown Road, Lampasas 76550

— S —

Mrs. Issac T. Sanford 708 Rusk Avenue, Waco 76704
 Mrs. J. N. R. Score 3534 Southwestern, Dallas 76552
 Mrs. Laura Shipp 402 S. Anglin, Cleburne 76031
 Mrs. W. E. Shipp 1925 Algonquin, Waco 76707
 Mrs. C. O. Sugart 3240 Daniels, Apt. 203, Dallas 75205
 Mrs. P. L. Shuler 1809 Durham, Brownwood 76801
 Mrs. John A. Sicheloff 1901 E. Seminary, Fort Worth 76103
 Mrs. J. W. Simmons c/o Jennie H. Tower,
 16 Hartwell, Waltham, Mass. 02145
 Mrs. H. C. Smith 6748 Kirkwood Road, Fort Worth 76116
 Mrs. T. C. Story 1102 Tyler, McGregor 76657
 Mrs. Frank Suddath 421 McRae Drive, Fayetteville, N. Carolina 28305

— T —

Mrs. W. Cecil Taylor, Jr. 3616 W. Fuller, Fort Worth 76133
 Mrs. Glover Thomas 5846 Plumdale, Dallas 75216

— V —

Mrs. La Rue Vanderpool Embassy E. Apt. 64A,
 4909 E. Lancaster, Fort Worth 76103
 Mrs. Linley Vowell 828 Reverchon, Dallas 75211

— W —

Mrs. R. T. Wallace Box 634, Belton 76513
 Mrs. Augusta P. White 702 S. 26th, Temple 76501
 Mrs. Jewel G. Williams 3508 Fairfax Avenue, Fort Worth 76119
 Mrs. Walter Williams 815 E. Palestine, Mexia 76667

SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

Mrs. Andres J. Gooden 901 Turner, Waco 76704
 Mrs. Doris T. Holden 1105 W. 17th, Georgetown 76626
 Mrs. Edith Holt 525 Marshall, Rockdale 76567
 Mrs. Doris T. Hudson Route 2, Box 37, Kasse 76653
 Mrs. Hazel Keelin 107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro 76645
 Mrs. Beatrice Lindsey 1221 Renick, Waco 76704
 Mrs. G. M. Seipp 4600 Brenda, NE Albuquerque, N. M. 87109
 Mrs. Gayle Watkins Box 353, Thorndale 76577

OUTSIDE RESPONSIBILITIES

Mrs. A. G. Elley 600 W. Main, Cameron 76520

DAILY PROCEEDINGS
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

June 6-9, 1976

FIRST SESSION — Sunday, June 6, 1976

Worship Service — The Seventh Annual Session of the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, met at the Waco Convention Center at 7:30 P.M. The opening worship service began with a bicentennial celebration with Robert M. Turner presiding. Ronald E. Sleeth, President of West Virginia Wesleyan College, brought our sermon.

SECOND SESSION — Monday Morning, June 7

The Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church met in its Seventh Annual Session in the Waco Convention Center, Waco, Texas, June 7th, 1976, Bishop Stowe presiding.

James Porter brought the devotional, and Homer Kluck led the singing.

Bishop Stowe gave his "State of the Church" address.

Organization of Conference — J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary, made recommendations and nominations for the organization of the Conference. Nominations for the secretarial staff: **Statistical Rolls** — Robert Sanders; **Minutes** — Poul Wiseman; **Daily Proceedings** — Mark Craig and Mike McKee; **Reports** — Charles Rice and Craig Russell; **Conference Attendance Records** — Richard Chaffin, Walter Black, and G. J. Goff.

Conference Committee on Minutes — Luther Henry, nominated the following for Conference Committee on Minutes: A. J. Cooper and Dr. Alice W. Wonders, lay delegates; James R. Porter and Leonard Radde, Clergy. Motion passed unanimously.

Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy — Luther Henry nominated the following for Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy: Wolter Kruse and Martha Cole, lay delegates; Richard Freeman and Eric McKinney, clergy. Motion passed unanimously.

Committee on Nominations — Corrections were made in this report by Luther Henry. (See report)

Per Diem Expenses — J. W. Sprinkle moved per diem report # 1. Motion passed unanimously.

Bar of the Conference — J. W. Sprinkle moved that the bar of the Conference be the delegates seated at the table. Motion passed unanimously.

Agenda — J. W. Sprinkle moved that the agenda of the Conference be the printed program. Motion passed unanimously.

Personal Privilege — The Methodist Publishing House presented to Bishop Stowe a check, in the amount of \$4,995.94, which will be used for the purpose of our pension program.

Personal Privilege — Michael Patison presented George Siler who is 91 years of age and currently the pastor of Stockton Chapel.

Board of Ministry — Don Pike presented the report of the Board of

Ministry #1. Don Pike moved the adoption of the Report #1. Motion passed unanimously.

Introduction of Chaplains — Edwin Jones presented the chaplains to the Conference and brought greetings from the Division of the Chaplaincy.

Memorial Service — B. C. Dugger, Jr. presided and Robert Briles preached the sermon.

THIRD SESSION — Monday Afternoon, June 7

Report of Committee on Roles and Status of Women — Pat Halwes made the report (See Report) and it was approved by the Conference.

Bill Vance presented a play on behalf of the Committee. The play was entitled "Jobs, Gender, — and The Real Thing." This was approved as a part of the report of the Commission of Status and Role of Women in the Church.

General Conference Report — Sidney Roberts presented the Conference a report on the General Conference on behalf of the Central Texas Conference delegation. He was assisted by Marjorie Burns, Pat Stroman, and Luther Henry.

District Superintendents' Composite Report — C. C. Sessions delivered the Cabinet report to the Annual Conference.

ACCOM Report — Sidney Roberts presented the ACCOM Report. The following persons assisted: Donald Fleming, Chairman of Board of Church and Society; B. F. (Hank) Carroll, Chairman of Board of Discipleship; Henry Radde, Chairman of Board of Higher Education and Ministry; W. C. Taylor, Jr., Chairman of Board of Global Ministries; E. Frank Leach, Chairman of Committee on Communications and Interpretations; and John Ogden, Committee on Research and Planning.

Board of Church and Society — Donald Fleming reported that the Board of Church and Society had identified the stage of post-divorce as priority of concern and has had one seminar on that subject.

Board of Discipleship — B. F. (Hank) Carroll presented the report of the Board of Discipleship. (See Report)

Board of Global Ministries — W. C. Taylor, Jr. presented the Conference with the report of the Board of Global Ministries. (See Report)

Foundation on Aging — W. C. Taylor moved the establishment of the "Foundation on Aging." Motion Passed unanimously.

Board of Global Ministries Central Texas Methodist Foundation — Forest Markward moved the approval of editorial changes in the constitutional by-laws of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation. Motion approved.

Harris Hospital — William Earny moved to raise the long term debt level from 10 million dollars to 18 million dollars for Harris Hospital. It was approved.

Board of Higher Education and Ministry — Henry Radde presented the report of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry. (See Report)

Area Counseling Committee — Don Pike made recommendations for the make-up of the Committee. It was approved. (See Report)

Committee on Christian Vocations and the Lay Worker — Ethel Alldredge

moved the approval of the report recommending those who are to be consecrated as lay workers. It was approved. (See amended Report)

ACCOM — Luther Henry made a report on the general activities of the ACCOM. He expressed appreciation for the fine work that Pot Halwes had been doing and introduced Mrs. N. C. Thomas who will assume duties as Associate Director of ACCOM on July 1.

ACCOM — Sidney Roberts moved the adoption of the entire report of the ACCOM. It was approved.

Bicentennial Committee Presentation — Robert Turner introduced the presentation that focused on the history of the Methodist woman.

FOURTH SESSION — Monday June 7, 7:30 P.M.

Worship Service — The Conference worship service was held at 7:30 P.M. at Austin Avenue United Methodist Church. Ronald Sleeth preached.

The following were consecrated as consecrated lay workers: Ms. Beth Goodlett, Mrs. Kathy Henson, Ms. Alice B. Johnson, and Cliff Dobbins.

FIFTH SESSION — Tuesday Morning, June 8

Call to Order — Bishop Stowe called the session to order at 9:00 A.M.

Devotion — Dr. Alice W. Wonders was the leader for the morning's devotion.

Committee on Minutes — Leonard Radde reported that the Committee on Minutes has read and approved the minutes from yesterday's session.

Methodist Foundation — Don Redmond, Executive Director of The Methodist Foundation, spoke to the Conference.

Rules Committee — Robert Lindsey placed three amendments to the Conference Standing Rules on the table for consideration tomorrow.

Resolution and Courtesy — Richard Freemon, Chairman of Committees on Resolutions and Courtesy, presented visitors to the Conference.

Committee on Nominations — Luther Henry made corrections and moved the adoptions of Report Number 1. It was approved. (See Report)

Luther Henry made corrections in Report Number 2 and moved the adoption of the report. Pot Stroman moved that the Central Texas Annual Conference nominate Sidney Roberts to the Episcopacy.

Sidney Roberts made a statement. The nomination was enthusiastically supported.

Bishop Stowe presented Bishop Pope and asked him to preside. Bishop Pope addressed the Conference.

ACCOM — Sidney Roberts, Chairman of ACCOM directed the continuation of the report of the ACCOM.

Committee on Clergy Benefits — Robert Sanders moved adoption of Sections A and B of the report. It was approved. (See Report) Robert Sanders moved adoption of Section C of the Report. It was approved. (See Report)

Robert Sanders moved adoption of Section E of the Report. Robert Sanders moved adoption of Section D of the Report. It was approved. (See Report)

Campus Ministry — Joe Fagg presented the Report. It was adopted. (See Report)

TCU Wesley Foundation — Ed Otwell moved that the proposal concerning the building of a new building for the TCU Wesley Foundation be approved. James Shuler moved an amendment to the report that the ceiling on the price of the building be raised to \$100,000. It was accepted by the Committee. It was approved. (See Report)

Area Counseling Ministry — De Forrest Wiksten spoke to the Conference concerning the duties of the area counselor.

ACCOM — Sidney Roberts moved adoption of this portion of the ACCOM Report. It was approved. (See Report)

Research and Planning — John Ogden introduced Dr. Virgil Sexton, who directed the district meetings that were held to interpret local church planning and research.

Worship Service — Bishop Stowe presided. Homer Kluck led in the singing of "Love Divine All Love Excelling." Ronald E. Sleeth gave the sermon.

SIXTH SESSION — Tuesday Afternoon, June 8

Call to order — Bishop Stowe called the Conference to order.

Bicentennial Committee — presented a slide presentation on the growth of Methodism.

Personal Privilege — H. F. Meier reported that Jackson C. Oglesby is in Harris Hospital undergoing tests and moved that greetings be sent to him. It was approved.

Commission on Lay Concerns — Pat Stroman, Conference Lay Leader, presented the report of the Commission on Lay Concerns. He presented Mrs. C. K. Burns, Conference UMW President. She spoke on the works of the UMW.

He presented Steven Johnson CYC President, who spoke about the youth work in the Conference.

He presented Dean Davis, Conference Director of United Methodist Men, who spoke of the work of Methodist Men.

He presented Jack Stewart, Jr., who presented the report of the Committee on Nominations for officers of the Commission on Lay Concerns for the year 1976-77.

They were elected. The report was adopted. (See Report)

Nomination Committee — Luther Henry moved the reconsideration of the Nominating report. Motion passed unanimously. Luther Henry moved that corrections be made to the report. (See corrected report) Motion passed unanimously.

ACCOM Report — Sidney Roberts directed the presentation of the ACCOM Report.

Board of Higher Education and Ministry — Henry Rodde continued the

report of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and made a motion that any prior and unpaid claims against ministerial pension annuities growing out of failure to make proportional payments for ministerial support be paid in full, or arrangements made for the paying in full, before any local church is allowed to be closed, abandoned, or merged into another congregation. It was approved. (See Report)

Perkins School of Theology — J. B. Holt brought the Conference greetings from Perkins.

Committee on Higher Education — Dean Franklin presented Report #2.

Committee on Church Vocations — Ethel Alldredge moved the adoption of the report from Committee on Vocations and Lay Workers. Motion passed.

Committee on Church Vocations and Lay Workers — Ethel Alldredge presented Maureen Carr and Doris Manning and moved that their transfer be accepted. It was approved.

Committee on Communications — Frank Leach introduced the report from the Committee on Communications.

ACCOM Report — Sidney Roberts moved the adoption of the entire ACCOM Report with the exception of the financial matters which were referred to the Council on Finances and Administration. It was approved. (See Report)

Personal Privilege—Bob Robertson presented Bill Hankla to the Conference.

Statistician Report — Glenn Bowman introduced the statistician's report to the Conference and approved the adoption of the report. Motion passed.

Board of Ministry — The following men were presented to the Conference as they are retiring this year: W. V. Bane, H. Brown Loyd, C. C. Sessions, Lloyd D. Coker, L. Stanley Williams, and Lawrence Zellers. Lloyd Samson moved the adoption of Report No. 1, Article No. 45. Motion approved.

Board of Ministry — Don Pike introduced the Board of Ministry Report No. 2, Section A. Motion passed.

Board of Ministry — Don Pike moved the adoption of Section B of the report. Dean Franklin moved that the report be referred to the Board of Ministry for another year. The motion failed.

Mike Curd moved an amendment to the Report No. 2 B, to the effect that the following sentence be removed: "The Board of the Ordained Ministry recommend to this Conference that an internship become a requirement for admission into the Central Texas Conference." Motion defeated.

The question was put to the Conference concerning Section B. The motion was approved. (See Report)

Board of Ministry — Don Pike moved the adoption of Section C, of Report No. 2.

James Campbell moved that the Board of Ministry pay the full cost of the psychological tests. The amendment was approved.

The question was put to the Conference. The report was adopted. (See Report)

Board of Ministry — Don Pike moved the adoption of Section D, Report No. 2. Hiram Johnson moved an amendment that the fifth paragraph be deleted from Section D of the Board of Ministry report. The motion failed 152 to 173.

Hiram Johnson moved that the 6th paragraph be amended to read: As a result of . . . of the conference, "and that an alternate professional evaluation be instituted by the Board of Ordained Ministry." The motion failed.

Section D was approved.

Don Pike moved the adoption of Report. It was approved. (See Report)

Don Pike presented the officers of Board of Ministry for the new quadrennium. They are: Chairperson, Bob Briles; Vice Chairperson, Jake Shelley; Secretary, Joe Saylor; Treasurer, John McKee; Registrar, Dick Jenkins; Assistant Registrar for Local Pastors, Richard Penna; Assistant Registrar for Candidacy for Ministry, Dean Franklin; Conference Relations Committee, Mark Craig.

Personal Privilege — John King brought the Conference greetings from Huston-Tillotson College.

Commission on Religion and Race — Cliff Dobbins expressed gratitude for those who worked for ethnic minority concerns at the General Conference. He moved adoption of the report. It was approved. (See Report)

Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union — J. Charles Shelley presented the Conference with a report from the Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union.

TANE — R. R. Holton presented the work of TANE.

Personal Privilege — Morgan Garrett asked that greetings be sent to Warren Flynn.

Announcements — Various announcements were made.

Adjournment at 5:00 P.M.

SEVENTH SESSION — Tuesday Evening, June 8

The service of ordination was held in Austin Avenue United Methodist Church with Don M. Pike, chairman of the Board of Ministry presiding. Ronald E. Sleeth preached. Eight elders and twelve deacons were ordained.

EIGHTH SESSION — Wednesday Morning, June 9

Call to Order — Bishop Stowe called the Conference to order.

Devotion — Nancy Todd Murray was the leader of the morning's devotion. Homer Kluck led the singing.

Committee on Minutes — Leonard Radde moved adopting the Conference minutes. Motion passed.

Rules Committee — Robert Lindsey moved adoption of amendments to Conference Standing Rules. They were approved. (See Report)

Rules Committee — Robert Lindsey, Chairman of the Rules Committee, presented an addition to Section IV, Financial Paragraph 4; add to end of Paragraph 4 the following: "and less the amount paid for Capital Funds for the

Conference Pension program." He moved to suspend the rules in order to consider the amendment. It was approved. Robert Lindsey moved that the amendment be adopted. It was approved. Robert Lindsey moved adoption of the report. It was approved. (See Report)

Nominating Committee — Luther Henry moved to reconsider nominating report. Motion passed.

Luther Henry moved the adoption of new corrections to the report (See Report). Motion passed.

Council on Finance and Administration — Ervin Gathings presented corrections to Report No. 1. Henry Radde, representing the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, moved that the decimal system be used for deciding the amount a church would pay for Texas Methodist Colleges and Wesley Foundation. Sidney Roberts moved that in light of increased apportionments for 1977 that the matter be referred back to CFA and Higher Education and Ministry. It was approved. Ervin Gathings moved the adoption of Report No. 1. It was approved. (See Report)

CFA — Ervin Gathings made certain changes in Report No. 2. Gathings moved adoption of Report No. 2. Motion passed.

C. F. & A — Ervin Gathings presented the Conference with C. F. A. Report No. 3 and No. 4. Gathings moved adoption of Report No. 3. Motion passed. Gathings moved adoption of Report No. 4. Motion passed.

Council on Finance and Administration — Ervin Gathings moved the adoption of the entire report. It was approved. (See Report)

Board of Pensions — Walter L. Underwood presented pins to those retiring this year. Walter L. Underwood moved adoption of Report No. 1. It was approved. (See Report)

Walter L. Underwood moved that ½ year credit be given to W. V. Bane. It was approved.

Board of Pensions — Walter Underwood moved the adoption of Report #2. Motion passed. Underwood moved adoption of Report #3. Motion passed.

Walter L. Underwood presented Sidney G. Terry, the full-time director of the pension program. Sidney G. Terry presented the leaders of the capital funds program and described the plans for the implementation of the capital funds campaign.

Walter L. Underwood presented the new general secretary of the General Board of Pensions, Stanley Morrow. He addressed the Conference.

Board of Pensions — Walter Underwood moved the adoption of the report as a whole. Motion passed.

Commission on Archives and History — Robert Sanders presented the report and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Report)

Board of Trustees, Glen Lake Camp Report — Ernest DeWald presented Section 1 and Section 2 of the report. DeWald moved adoption of section 2. Motion passed. DeWald moved adoption of report as a whole. Motion passed.

Mt. Sequoyah Trustee Report — W. V. Bane moved adoption of the report. It was approved. (See Report)

Homes for Retired Ministers — James Campbell moved adoption of Report #1. Motion passed. James Campbell moved adoption of Report #2 as amended. Motion passed. Campbell moved adoption of report as a whole. Motion passed.

Board of Ministry — Don M. Pike moved that the Central Texas Conference approve the legislation concerning lay pastors go into effect immediately. It was approved. Don M. Pike moved reconsideration of Section D, paragraph 5. It was approved.

Don M. Pike moved a substitute amendment to Section D, paragraph 5. It was approved. (See Report)

Board of Global Ministries — W. C. Taylor, Chairman of Board of Global Ministries, nominated Luther Henry to serve as Conference Missionary Secretary for the year 1976-77.

Abandoned Churches — Mike Patison moved that Methodist Church in Granger, Texas be declared abandoned. (See motion for details) Motion passed.

Abandoned Churches — William Greenwaldt moved that the Harmony Methodist Church be abandoned. It was approved. (See Report)

Church Invitation — Walter Underwood invited the Conference to meet in Fort Worth next year. Ervin Gathings invited the Conference back again next year. It was voted that Conference next year will be held in Waco, Texas.

Corrections to Journal — J. W. Sellers moved that the Robinson Drive United Methodist Church and J. W. Sellers were not delinquent in their payment to Connectional Ministry. It was approved.

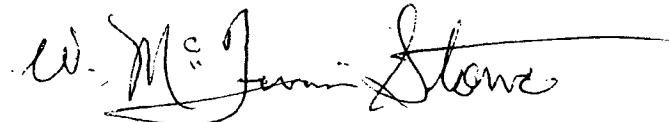
Resolution of Courtesy and Gratitude — Dick Freeman presented this report. (See Report)

Adjournment — H. Brown Lloyd moved that the Conference adjourn after the Worship Service. It was approved.

Worship Service — The Communion Service was led by Richard Jenkins and James Porter. Bishop Stowe gave the sermon.

Reading of Appointments — The service was followed by the reading of the appointments and the sending and receiving of the ministers.

The Conference was adjourned following the Benediction by Bishop Stowe.



President



Secretary

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference held in the Waco Convention Center, Waco, Texas from June 6, 1976, through June 9, 1976, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, presiding. Date when organized: May 24, 1970. Number of this session: Seventh.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (Par. 661.6, 877)
 - Secretary? J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth, Texas 76112
 - Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman, P. O. Box 376, Joshua, Texas 76058
 - Treasurer? J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth, Texas 76112
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 661.1) No
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 881, 1408) Conference Treasurer, \$100,000. Secretary in Treasurer's Office, \$1,000.
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (Par. 877, 881, 1408) Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?

(Answer Yes or No for agencies listed; use blank lines to list additional regularly elected boards, commissions, and committees of your conference.)

 - a) Councils:
 - Council on Ministries Yes
 - Council on Finance and Administration Yes
 - b) Boards:
 - Board of Church and Society Yes
 - Board of Global Ministries Yes
 - Board of the Ministry Yes
 - Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference Yes
 - Board of Discipleship Yes
 - Board of Higher Education and Ministry Yes
 - Board of Pensions Yes
 - Other Conference boards: None
 - c) Commissions:
 - Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations Yes
 - Commission on Religion and Race Yes
 - Commission on Archives and History Yes
 - Commission on Equitable Salaries Yes

Other conference commissions: None

- d) Committees:
- Committee on Investigation Yes
- Other Conference committees None
- e) Conference United Methodist Women Yes
- f) District Boards of Church Location and Building Yes.
- g) District Committees on the Ministry Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (Par. 664.6) Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors? (Par. 892)
- \$7560 for Conference Members
- \$6300 For Probationary and Associate Members
- \$5670 For Full Time Lay Pastors, Elders with 5 years of service
- \$5300 For Full Time Lay Pastors, Not meeting above requirements
- \$5290 For Student Pastors
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 876) \$165,956
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? (Par. 1260.4, 6) \$560,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference?
- a) For the World Service Fund? \$280,805
- b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$37,777
- c) For the General Administration Fund? \$16,205
- d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$11,238
- e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$133,982
- f) For the Black College Fund? \$67,428
- g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$18,892
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Par. 870) World Service? 43%
Conference benevolences 57%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 1259.4f) Homes for Retired Ministers, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

15. Conference and District lay leaders (Par. 1050)
- a) Conference lay leader: Pat Stroman
Address: P. O. Box 7309, Waco, Texas 76710
 - b) Associate conference lay leaders: W. E. (Bill) Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen, Texas 76541; Walter Shoenfield, P. O. Box 704, Cleburne, Texas 76031; Jack S. Stewart, Jr., P. O. Box 178, Waco, Texas 76704; Jerry Brown, 424 Elmwood, Waco, Texas 76710; Dean Davis, 802 S. Collins, Arlington, Texas 76010; Charles Hearn, 2101 Glen Haven, Cleburne, Texas 76031
 - c) Who are district and associate lay leaders? (Par. 1057)
 - Brownwood:
 - Ft. Worth East:
 - Ft. Worth West:
 - Temple:
 - Waco:
 - Waxahachie:
 - Weatherford:
16. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized? (Par. 142) United Methodist Church of the Covenant, Arlington
 - b) Merged? (Par. 1438)
 - 1) United Methodist with United Methodist None
 - 2) Other Mergers None
 - c) Discontinued or abandoned? (Par. 130, 351.2, 1441)
 - Harmony Methodist Church, Brownwood District, Former West Texas Conference Methodist Church in Granger, Texas, Temple District.
 - d) Relocated and to what address? None
 - e) Changed name of church? Ex: "First" to "Trinity"
 - St. Delight United Methodist Church to Northside U. M. C., Ennis, Texas
 - Matthews Memorial U. M. C. to University U. M. C., Fort Worth, Texas
 - f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (Par. 668)
 - 1) This year? None
 - 2) Previously this quadrennium? None
 - g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None
17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
See copy of New Charge Alignment as revealed by List of Appointments

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (Par. 1540.1)
James Dornell, G. J. Goff, W. M. Greenwaldt, Hiram Johnson, Elden Troster, Jr.

Reserves: Morgan Garrett, John Ogden, J. D. Phillips, Carroll Thompson, Bobby Weathers.
20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
- a) Full-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Haldor Rufus Duncan completed one year advance study, Aubrey D. Edwards completed, Don Johnson, completed, Walter Donald Johnson completed one year advanced study.
- b) Part-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

C. W. Anderson, 4th; Joseph Bentley, 3rd; Bufard Bush, 4th; Darrell Caldwell, License to Preach Study; Lloyd Ferrell, completed 5th; Willie B. Johnson, 3rd; Wesley L. Janes, Completed; George L. Marris, 1st; Joseph M. Murphey, completed; Ruben F. Trietsch, License to Preach Study; J. D. Walsh, Jr., completed; Dale Yant, completed 5th.
- c) Student lay pastors? (Par. 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

Eddy Allsup, Perkins; James L. Burton, TWC; Carral Caddell, Perkins; Henry Curtis, Paul Quinn College; Richard Laster, Brite; Charles Norman, Perkins; James W. Van Rite, TWC; Donald W. Spinks, Perkins; Robert Worden, TWC; Louis Wilkerson, TWC.
21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges? None
22. a) What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1259.3b) NOTE: Only pastors listed in question 20a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph.) See Report of Board of Pensions

b) What ministers of other Christian churches, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 376, are granted pension credit on account of approved fulltime service during the past year? None
23. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
- a) As deacons? None
- b) As elders? None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons to accommodate another conference, list these persons in Question 34 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference to accommodate your conference, list these persons in Questions 24-33, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 376-376.3)
(List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
- a) As Associate Members? None
 - b) As Probationary Members? None
 - c) As Members in Full Connection? None
25. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 323)
(List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
- None
26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? (List Alphabetically —
See note preceding question 24)
- a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from
accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 327)
- David Wayne Adkins, Michael Kent Alexander, Larry Max Armstrong, Janice Marie Kreitner Cain, James Berry Durham, III, Kenneth John Edwards, Joseph Dee Faram, Anthony Craig Hargrove, Terry Glenn Hodge, Billy Leonard Reed, James William Smith.
- b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate
and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par.
328.1) None
 - c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2
years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership
and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. (Par. 328.2) None
27. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have
they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 329)
- a) As students in approved schools of theology?
- Doyle Ray Allen, Brite; Charles Thomas Atkins, Perkins; Marvin Michael Bledsae, Perkins; Sidney Frances Bunn, Brite; Eddy Fred Clark, Brite; Calvin Henry Easterling, Perkins; Woody R. Flynt, Jr., Perkins; Karen Ann Greenwaldt, Perkins; Lloyd Duane Hagemeyer, Brite; Robert Henry Herzig, Perkins; Barry Lynn Holmes, Brite; Gary Arthur Lindley, Brite; Clarence Woody McClendon, Brite; Michael Arden McCown, Perkins; Larry Michael McKee, Perkins; James William Moore, Illiff; Nancy Dais Todd Murray, Perkins; Thomas Q. Robbins, Perkins; Robert Craig Russell, Southwestern Baptist; Donald Harold Scroggs, Perkins; John Thomas Shipman, Perkins; Ben L. Delose Tibbs, Brite; Clyde Everett Zellers, Jr., Brite.
- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?
- Robert Dan Benton, Robert Edwin Cavanaugh, James Talbot Guthrie, John Eric McKinney, Thomas Michael Phillips, Donald Franklin Scott, Raymond Mark Spooner, David Edward Whittington.
- c) In the advanced ministerial course of study? None
28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 369)
- Frank Henry Johnson, Charles Dan Layne, Charles E. Mitchell, Sr., Paul Robert McSpadden.
29. Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333) (List alphabetically —
See note preceding question 24)

- Marcus Narman Childress, Robert Mack Cape, Garrett Clower Creppan, Tom Bruce Hay, James Richard Olney, David Allison Seilheimer, Lynn Hunter Tusha, Gary Allen Whitbeck.
30. Who have been elected deacons? (Par. 311, 312) (List alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
- a) As lay pastors? (Par. 311, 312.1)
Donald Wilford Spinks
- b) As Associate Members? (Par. 311) None
- c) As Probationary Members? (Par. 311, 312.2)
David Wayne Adkins, Michael Kent Alexander, Larry Max Armstrong, Janice Marie Kreitner Cain, James Berry Durham, III, Kenneth John Edwards, Joseph Dee Faram, Anthony Craig Hargrave, Terry Glenn Hodge, Billy Leonard Reed, James William Smith.
31. Who have been ordained deacons? (List alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
- David Wayne Adkins, Michael Kent Alexander, Larry Max Armstrong, Janice Marie Kreitner Cain, James Berry Durham, III, Kenneth John Edwards, Joseph Dee Faram, Anthony Craig Hargrave, Terry Glenn Hodge, Billy Leonard Reed, James William Smith, Donald Wilford Spinks.
32. Who have been elected elders: (Par. 314) (List alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
- a) Theological graduates? (Par. 314.1)
Marcus Norman Childress, Robert Mack Cape, Garrett Clower Creppan, Tom Bruce Hay, James Richard Olney, David Allison Seilheimer, Lynn Hunter Tusha, Gary Allen Whitbeck.
- b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (314.2) None
- c) Course of Study graduates? None
33. Who have been ordained elders? (List alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
- Marcus Narman Childress, Robert Mack Cape, Garrett Clower Creppan, Tom Bruce Hay, James Richard Olney, David Allison Seilheimer, Lynn Hunter Tusha, Gary Allen Whitbeck.
34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences: (See note preceding question 24)
- a) Admitted:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None
- b) Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? None
Elders? None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? None

Elders? None

35. Who are readmitted? (Par. 372-374)
- As Associate Members? None
 - As Probationary Members? None
 - As Members in Full Connection? None
36. What retired members have been made effective:
- As Associate Members? None
 - As Members in Full Connection? None
37. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 24)

Name	Conference	Date
Cletis Blaine Beights .....(E)	North Texas	8/15/75
Normon Wayne Bruner .....(E)	North Texas	12/1/75
Lee Geldmeier .....(E)	Southwest Texas	6/1/76
Elmer Glazener .....(E)	North Texas	9/15/75

38. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 24)

Name	Conference	Date
James William Moore .....(P)	Rocky Mountain	6/1/76
John Herbert Smith .....(E)	Southwest Texas	6/1/76
Raymond Mark Spooner ....(P)	North Indiana	6/1/76

39. Who have had their Conference membership terminated? (If Associate or Probationary Member so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

- By voluntary location? (Par. 367.1) None
- By involuntary location? (Par. 367.2) None
- By Annual Conference action? (Par. 368) None
- By surrender of ministerial office? (Par. 370.1)
G. W. French, Jr., Richard Lord, Larry K. Sullivan, James Waller.
- By withdrawal to unite with another church? (Par. 370.2) None
- By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (Par. 370.3) None
- By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1540) None

40. Deceased (List alphabetically)

- a) What Associate members have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Associate Membership
H. D. Hamilton	2-10-10	4-1-76	6-1-70

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Associate Membership
Glover Thomas	2-8-07	6-15-76	6-1-1969

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
H. D. Huddleston	9-16-78	8-16-75	1903
Claude P. Jones	-88	75	1915
Floyd E. Johnson	4-29-03	3-24-76	1925
R. Frank Stone	1-6-06	3-1-76	1931
Frank K. Suddath	10-25-84	7-26-75	1915

d) What lay pastors have died during the year?

None

41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 358)

Name and Number of Years

Cleon Flanagan, First Year (6/7/76)

Robert W. Irish, Fourth Year (10/2/72)

Michael Lee Stovall, Fifth Year (6/6/72)

42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356) (Give date when this relation became effective) None

43. Ministry in non-church related special appointments (without pension credit). (Par. 352.7, 392)

a) Who have been approved this year for appointment to ministry in non-church related special appointments by action of the Annual Conference?

See Appointment Listing

b) Who have previously been approved for appointment to ministry in non-church related special appointments by action of the Annual Conference? None

c) Who have been returned to the itineracy from non-church related special appointments by action of the bishop and cabinet? (Par. 392)

None

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors? (Par. 357. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under questions 45 and 46.)

- a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (Par. 357.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member) None
- b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (Par. 357.5) (Give effective date of terminations)
None
- c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)
J. Morris Bailey, Homer S. Cax, V. E. Hankinson, John Harper, E. C. Hewitt, Maggart B. Howell, James Lane, C. A. Mangham, Roy E. Stanley.
- d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions.) None
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order)
- a) This year? H. Brown Loyd, C. C. Sessions, W. V. Bane, Lloyd T. Coker, L. Stanley Williams, effective 1/1/77; Lawrence Zellers.
- b) Previously? Daniel Boon Baker, William Warren Baker, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Hubert H. Barnett, Fred George Benkley, Robert Herman Boyd, James Kay Brim, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., G. Alfred Brown, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Otis Franklin Brown, Charles Maley Buttrill, Prince Edward Cantrell, Paul Christopher, Charles Herman Cole, Eldridge M. Cooper, Hubert William Crain, Jonas Lester Davenport, Roy Hildman Davis, Wallace Nail Dunson, Cecil Ellis, William S. Fisher, Warren Alonzo Flynn, Ernest Gaston Foote, Samuel Marvin Franklin, Marcus A. Lucas Freeman, John William Gill, J. L. Glaze, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Eustace Raymond Gordon, S. Ross Grace, George M. Greebon, Homer Ross Hall, William Lee Hankla, Walter Everett Harrell, Leonard L. Haynes, Kester M. Hearn, Rollo J. Herrington, Howard Hampton Holloway, Henry Martin Hopkins, Frank Harris Ingram, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Ray Franklin Johnson, S. A. Keesee, Leonard D. Kelley, Henry Elgin Kuykendall, Pascal William Layne, Earl H. Lightfoot, Bernard Loss McCord, Dwight Lyman McCree, Anthony J. Miller, James Earl Morton, Luckie Elder Muse, Jackson C. Oglesby, Jerry Lee Oliver, Joseph Isham Patterson, Allen A. Peacock, Guy Edward Perdue, Ernest D. Piott, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Raybon Wilson Porter, Horace Poteet, Robert Henry Price, Charles Henry Puckett, Ernest Roper, O. B. Salyer, Urban A. Schulze, Wallace J. Shelton, Milton Slayden, Ross Gilliam Smith, William Franklin Smith, Thadieth Edward Son, Arthur Glemsford Standlee, Oran Stephens, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Karl L. Swain, Floyd William Thrash, Paul Witcher Utley, Walter Walmsley, Walter William Ward, James William Whitefield, Chester Alexander Wilkerson, Horace W. Williams, J. D. F. Williams, Cleo Dee Wooten.
46. What Associate Members have been retired: (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)
- a) This year? None
- b) Previously? None
47. Who have been recognized as retired lay pastors?
- a) This year? None
- b) Previously? Frank Bartos, F. T. Fisher, George F. Siler.

48. Who are appointed to attend school? (Par. 352.8) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school)
- Associate Members? See Appointment Listing
 - Probationary Members? See Appointment Listing
 - Members in Full Connection? See Appointment Listing
49. What is the number of:
- Pastoral charges? 231
- Local churches? 373
50. a) What is the number of lay pastors?
- b) Changes in ministerial membership. What is the number of ministers:
- | | |
|---|----|
| Received as Associate Members? | 0 |
| Received as Probationary Members? | 11 |
| Received into Full Connection? | 8 |
| Transferred In? | 4 |
| Transferred Out? | 3 |
| Received from other Christian churches? | 0 |
| Readmitted? | 0 |
| Retired made effective? | 0 |
| Discontinued? (Par. 369) | 3 |
| Located? (Par. 367.1-.2) | 0 |
| Terminated? (Par. 368) | 0 |
| Withdrawn? (Par. 370.1-.2-.3) | 4 |
| Expelled? (Par. 1540) | 0 |
| Deceased? | 6 |
51. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?
- | Categories | Members in Full Connection | Probationary Members | Associate Members |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Pastors and District Superintendents | 187 | 29 | 2 |
| Special Appointments | 11 | | |
| Appointed to Ministries in Non-Church | | | |
| Related Special Appointments | 30 | | |
| Appointed to Attend School | | 11 | |
| On Sabbatical Leave | 0 | | |
| Disability Leave | 9 | | |
| Supernumerary | 3 | | |
| Retired | 88 | | |
| Total Number Ministerial Members | 328 | 40 | 2 |
| Grand Total, All Conference | | | |
| Ministerial Members | 370 | | |

52. What other personal notation should be made?

None

PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS

53. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Waco Convention Center and Austin Avenue United Methodist Church,
Waco, Texas

54. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (Attach list) (Include Special Appointments and give effective dates of all changes)

November 15, 1975 —

Homer Kluck — from Wesley Foundation T.C.U. to Wedgewood,
Ft. Worth W.

Charles Rice — from Keller, Ft. Worth East to Wesley Foundation
T.C.U.

John H. McDaniel — from Ferris Heights, Waxahachie to Keller,
Ft. Worth East

Jerden Davis — from St. Pauls, Temple to Ferris Heights, Waxahachie

Bob Messer — from Troy, Temple to Hurst, St. Paul, Ft. Worth East

Joe Coaper — from Coleman, Trinity Parish, Brownwood to Troy,
Temple District

Marc Childress — from Associate First in Killeen, Temple to Harker
Heights-Nolanville, Temple

December 1, 1975 —

Norman Bruner — from North Texas to Coleman-Trinity Parish,
Brownwood

January 1, 1976 —

Hiram E. Johnson, Jr. — from Cogdell-Brookview, Waco to Belton
First, Temple

Lloyd Sansom — from Olney-Jean, Weatherford to Cogdell-Brookview,
Waco

John Basham — from Epworth, Arlington, Ft. Worth East to Olney-
Jean, Weatherford

Richard Beaty — from Coolidge-Tehuocana, Waco to Epworth, Arlington,
Fort Worth East

Kyle Glenn — from New Castle Parish, Weatherford to Coolidge-
Tehuocana, Waco Dist.

Mike Alexander — from Tolar, Weatherford to New Castle-Jean,
Weatherford

Dr. Floyd E. Johnson — from Retired to China Springs, Waco

Robert M. Tate — to Aquilla-Gholson, Waco

Dan D. Bruce — from Harker Heights, Temple to Rogers, Temple

Archie H. McCleskey, Jr. — from USAF to St. Pauls, Temple

August 15, 1976 —

Charles F. Long — from NICA to Wichita Ave., Fort Worth East

September 11, 1975 —

Jay Beavers — from Associate in Handley, Ft. Worth East to Forest Hills, Fort Worth East

April 1, 1976 —

Eddy F. Clark — to China Springs, Waco

Don Spinks — from Ovila, Waxahachie to Eureka, Waxahachie

April 7, 1976 —

Darrell Caldwell — to Rocky-Crawford-Valley Mills Parish, Waco

55. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list of appointments including special appointments. List all special appointments according to categories of annuity claims — Par. 1259.5)

(See Appointment Listing)

VI.—APPOINTMENTS

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

1975 - 1976

Note: Names of pastors printed in italics indicate a Lay Pastor. Names of pastors followed by (PM) indicate a Probationary Member of the Annual Conference. Names of pastors followed by (RS) indicate a Retired Member serving as a supply. Names of pastors followed by (AM) indicate an Associate Member of the Annual Conference. The numbers by the side of a church are the new CODE NUMBERS for the use of church treasurers in making REMITTANCES of Conference funds.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT (100)

District Superintendent — Jack Riley (1)

P. O. Box 1665 — Brownwood 76901

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Ballinger	(101)	Roy Bassett	(1)
Bethel	(102)		
Norton	(103)		
Bangs Parish	(104)	Lloyd Hagemeyer (PM)	(2)
Mountain View	(105)		
Blanket	(106)	Estill F. Allen, Jr.	(4)
May	(107)		
Bluffdale	(148)	James T. Guthrie (PM)	(2)
Tarleton Campus Minister			
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	(108)	J. Pat McClatchy	(5)
Emanuel Chapel	(109)	To be supplied	
First	(110)	John Dowd	(2)
Johnson Memorial	(111)	<i>Swede Eriksen</i>	(1)
Cisco	(113)	Gene F. Allen	(1)
Carbon	(114)		
Putnam	(115)		
COLEMAN:			
First	(116)	Leonard Radde	(3)
Novice	(117)		
Trinity	(118)	Norman Bruner	(2)
Gouldbusk	(119)		
Glen Cove	(120)		
Voss	(121)		
Comanche	(122)	J. W. Sellers	(2)
Gustine	(123)		
Cross Plains	(124)	<i>Dean Bradley</i>	(2)
Burkett	(125)		
DeLeon	(126)	Charles McClure	(1)
Downing	(127)		
Morton Chapel	(128)		
DUBLIN:			
First	(129)	A. J. Wormwood	(1)
Proctor	(130)		
Laurel Street	(131)		
Eastland	(132)	Ben B. Marney	(4)
Gorman	(134)	James Lee Peppers	(1)

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Desdemona	(135)		
Hamilton	(136)	B. Thomas Tribble	(2)
Lamkin	(137)		
Hannibal	(138)	J. W. Hodges	(4)
Green's Creek	(149)		
Lingleville	(140)		
Hico	(141)	Richard Paul Rone	(2)
Carleton	(142)		
Clairette	(143)		
Iredell	(144)	<i>Dale E. Yant</i>	(12)
Cranfill's Gap	(145)		
Mullin	(112)	<i>Ernest Roper (R)</i>	(9)
Rising Star	(146)	Hubert Taylor	(3)
Cisco: Wesley	(147)		
Santa Anna	(150)	Richard Chaffin	(3)
Rockwood	(151)		
Trickham	(152)		
Valera	(153)		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	(154)	Bobby F. Weathers	(1)
Pleasant Hill	(155)		
Oakdale	(156)	John Shipman (PM)	(5)
Morgan Mill	(157)		
Winters	(158)	Robert Lindsey	(3)
Crews	(159)		
Talpa	(160)		
Wingate	(161)		
Zephyr	(162)	<i>Guy E. Perdue, (R)</i>	(5)
Sidney	(163)		

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT (200)

District Superintendent — John Ogden (1)

5105 Brentwood Stair Rd. — Res. 5701 Danciger Dr., Fort Worth 76112

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Arlington:			
Aldersgate	(201)	W. L. Milner	(1)
Covenant	(238)	Richard L. Sechrist	(2)
Epworth	(202)	Richard Beaty	(2)
First	(203)	Jack Payne	(10)
Associate		Quay Parmer	(3)
Good Shepherd	(204)	Charles Walton	(4)
New World	(205)	George Fallon	(3)
St. Stephen	(206)	Roy Y. Rollin	(1)
Trinity	(207)	Warren Oliff	(1)
Associate		Claude Davison	(2)
Wesley Foundation, U.T.A.		H. Doyle Murray, III	(4)
Bedford:			
First	(208)	J. R. Scott	(13)
William C. Martin	(209)	Richard G. Penna	(5)
Colleyville	(210)	Dale W. Rider	(1)
Eules	(211)	Elden Traster, Jr.	(5)
Fort Worth:			
Asbury	(212)	Ronnie McManus	(2)

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Cowan McMillan	(213)	Cleo Metcalf	(7)
Davis Memorial	(214)	Don Hazelwood	(7)
Eastern Hills	(215)	Lee Robert Geldmeier	(1)
Eastwood	(216)	Henry L. Masters	(2)
Englewood	(217)	Clyde Zellers (PM)	(3)
Handley	(218)	Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	(1)
Meadowbrook	(219)	Morgan Garrett	(7)
Associate		John Lukert	(3)
Oakhurst	(220)	William N. Shirey	(11)
Polytechnic	(221)	Robert N. Turner	(7)
Associate		Arthur Buhl	(1)
Richland Hills	(222)	Robert H. Briles	(1)
Associate		Mark Craig	(3)
Riverside	(223)	Floyd Boulware	(5)
St. Andrews	(224)	Eric C. Purnell	(6)
St. Luke	(225)	Bob Evans	(4)
St. Matthew	(226)	Sidney Bunn (PM)	(2)
Wichita Avenue	(227)	C. Franklin Long	(2)
Grapevine	(228)	Wilton J. Goodwin	(5)
Hurst:			
First	(229)	H. Lively Brown	(4)
Associate		Elmer Glazener	(2)
Associate		Robert Cope	(1)
St. Paul	(230)	Robert Messer	(2)
Keller	(231)	John McDaniels	(2)
Kennedale	(232)	Billy Reed (PM)	(1)
Mansfield	(233)	Edis Sluder	(8)
Minters Chapel	(234)	David Whittington (PM)	(5)
Smithfield	(235)	Walter G. Black	(1)
Watauga	(236)	James B. Durham, III (PM)	(1)
White's Chapel	(237)	Robert Cavanaugh (PM)	(5)

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT (300)

District Superintendent — Sidney Roberts (3)

1500 W. 5th St., Suite 4B, Fort Worth 76102

3824 Lands End Road 76109

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aledo	(301)	James A. Goss	(2)
Annetta	(302)		
Azle	(303)	E. F. (Skip) Blancett	(2)
Burleson:			
First	(304)	Dean Franklin	(9)
Kingswood	(305)	James Chandler	(2)
Crowley	(306)	John H. Williams	(3)
Fort Worth:			
Arlington Heights	(307)	James H. Campbell	(4)
Associate		David Seilheimer	(3)
Benbrook	(308)	Glenn Sammis	(3)
Boulevard	(321)	Timothy A. Russell	(3)
Carter Park	(309)	Robert C. Haynes	(5)
Central	(310)	Richard E. Millsap	(12)

Associate		Cletus B. Beights	(2)
Cogswell	(311)	Doyle Allen (PM)	(1)
Diamond Hill	(322)	Kent Marrs	(3)
Calvary	(323)		
Edge Park	(312)	Tony Campbell	(2)
Everman	(313)	Robert Holloway	(1)
First	(314)	Walter Underwood	(5)
Associate		A. B. McCown	(9)
Associate		J. Charles Shelley	(2)
Associate		Bruce Hay	(2)
Forest Hill	(315)	Jay Beavers	(2)
Grace	(316)	Frank R. Williams	(2)
Bethel	(317)		
Lake Worth	(318)	William P. Boyd	(1)
Morningside	(320)	J. D. Phillips	(2)
Ridglea	(325)	John K. McKee	(5)
River Oaks	(326)	James L. Finley	(5)
St. John	(327)	Anthony Hargrove (PM)	(2)
St. Mark	(328)	Arthur Anderson	(1)
St. Paul	(329)	Gene Chamness	(2)
Thompson Chapel	(330)	Alfred G. Sanford	(4)
Trinity	(324)	Gary Whitbeck	(1)
T.C.U. Wesley Foundation		Charles T. Rice	(2)
University	(319)	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	(13)
Associate		Terry Michael Young	(2)
Associate		Verne Fuqua	(10)
Wedgwood	(331)	Homer Kluck	(2)
Wesley	(332)	Norman Purvis	(1)
Westcliff	(333)	Edward H. Otwell	(3)
Associate		Gary Lindley (PM)	(2)
Western Hills	(334)	E. Frank Leach	(5)
Haslet	(335)	Michael Bledsoe (PM)	(3)
Dido	(339)		
Joshua	(336)	Glenn Bowman	(3)
Cahill	(337)		
Saginaw	(338)	James D. Abel	(2)
Silver Creek	(340)	Craig Russell (PM)	(1)

TEMPLE DISTRICT (400)

District Superintendent — Michael Patison (5)

P. O. Box 965 — Res. 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76501

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Bartlett:			
First	(401)	John Frederick Clifford	(2)
Granger	(402)		
Henderson Chapel	(403)	Willie B. Johnson	(5)
Bowman	(426)		
Wesley Chapel	(404)		
Belton:			
First	(405)	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	(2)
Mt. Zion	(407)	John B. Richardson	(2)
Kell's Branch	(408)		
Bethel	(409)	J. D. Walsh, Jr.	(12)
Copperas Cove:			
Grace	(410)	Hubert Foust	(1)
Pidcoke	(411)		

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Topsey	(412)		
Evant	(413)	William H. Horick	(4)
Bee House	(414)		
Pearl	(415)		
Florence	(416)	Bernard W. Stein	(4)
Jarrell	(417)		
Gatesville:			
First	(418)	Plez Todd	(3)
Flat	(419)		
Purmela	(420)		
Georgetown:			
First	(421)	J. Thomas Graves	(7)
St. John	(422)	Lynn Tusha	(1)
St. Paul	(423)	To be Supplied	
Harker Heights	(424)	Marcus N. Childress	(2)
Nolanville	(406)		
Ireland	(427)	George Matthews	(1)
Levita	(428)		
Oenaville	(438)		
Jonesboro	(429)	Wesley Jones	(13)
Lanham	(430)		
Turnersville	(431)		
Killeen:			
First	(432)	Ernest O. DeWald	(1)
St. Andrew	(433)	Don Kelley	(3)
Little River	(434)	Thomas M. Phillips (PM)	(4)
Holland	(435)		
Moody	(437)	Don Johnson	(3)
Rogers	(439)	Dan D. Bruce	(2)
Round Rock	(440)	C. Bruce Baker	(4)
Hutto First	(441)		
Salado	(442)	Joseph Bentley	(8)
Georgetown Northside	(443)		
Stockton Chapel	(444)	George Siler (R)	(15)
Taylor:			
First	(445)	Vernon Whittington	(4)
Thrall	(446)		
10th Street	(447)	Ed Clark (PM)	(1)
Beaukiss	(448)		
Lawrence Chapel	(449)		
Temple:			
First	(450)	Gordon Dennis	(2)
Associate		James Richard Olney	(1)
St. James	(452)	John B. Richardson	(3)
St. Paul	(453)	Archie H. McCleskey	(2)
Grace	(454)		
Seventh Street	(451)	Homer F. Pumphrey	(1)
Troy	(455)	Joseph Cooper	(2)
Bruceville	(456)		
Eddy	(457)		
Mooreville	(458)		

WACO DISTRICT (500)

District Superintendent — Ervin Gathings (1)

P. O. Box 7740 — Res. 4221 Erath, Waco 76710

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aquila	(501)	Robert M. Tate	(2)
Lebanon	(502)		
Wesley Chapel	(503)		
China Spring	(514)	Thomas Yezzie	(1)
Meier Settlement	(533)		
Clifton	(504)	B. C. Dugger	(1)
Cayote	(505)		
Coolidge	(506)	Kyle Glenn	(2)
Tehuacana	(507)		
Crawford	(508)	W. T. Reynolds	(1)
Oglesby	(510)		
Compton	(509)		
Groesbeck	(511)	Tommy C. Brooks	(2)
Thornton	(512)		
Hewitt	(513)	Delbert H. Taylor	(6)
Hubbard	(515)	A. Bailey Duncan	(6)
Mt. Calm	(516)		
Lorena	(517)	Calvin Easterling (PM)	(3)
Mart:			
First	(518)	Denzil Wright	(1)
St. James	(520)	E. M. Cooper (R)	(2)
Riesel, Springhill	(521)		
Meridian	(522)	Ray Elliott	(1)
Kopperl	(523)		
McGregor	(524)	Frank L. Turner	(2)
Mexia:			
First	(525)	Henry W. Radde	(5)
St. Luke	(526)	Henry Taylor	(2)
Groesbeck, Dennis Chapel	(527)		
Union Memorial	(528)	W. L. Shaw	(7)
Hubbard, Lawson Chapel	(529)		
Morgan	(530)	Lester Davenport (R)	(3)
Perry	(531)	J. W. Gill (R)	(6)
Reisel:			
First	(532)	Kenneth Edwards (PM)	(2)
Valley Mills	(537)	James N. Johnson	(6)
Mosheim	(538)		
Waco:			
Austin Avenue	(539)	H. F. Meier, Jr.	(1)
Associate			
Brack's Chapel	(540)	S. W. Curtis	(2)
Brookview	(541)	Lloyd Sansom	(2)
Cogdell Memorial	(542)		
First	(543)	Richard Freeman	(8)
Associate		William C. Whitaker	(5)
Herring Avenue	(544)	Kenneth L. Boatman	(4)
Lakeshore	(545)	Harvey Ozmer	(1)
Bosqueville	(546)		
Lakeview	(547)	Sam Mohundro	(1)
Elm Mott	(548)		
Mt. Zion	(549)	Darrell Caldwell	(1)

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Perry Chapel	(536)		
West Point	(535)		
Robinson Drive	(550)	Charles J. McAfee	(2)
St. James	(551)	Larry Washington	(2)
St. John's	(552)	C. C. Schultz	(1)
Service Memorial	(553)	Kenneth Bass	(1)
Sparks Memorial	(554)	Carroll Caddell	(2)
Trinity	(555)	Robert W. Sanders	(3)
Wesley	(556)	G. J. Goff	(14)
Wesley Foundation, Baylor			
West	(557)	Billy Mack Patteson	(1)
Prairie Hill	(558)	Boyce A. Vardiman	(5)
Whitney	(559)		
Coon Creek	(560)	John D. Hutcheson	(4)
Woodway	(561)		
Speegleville	(562)	Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	(3)

1-214
937-5718

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT (600)

District Superintendent — Don M. Pike (1)

P. O. Box 156 — Res. 1701 Alexander, Waxahachie 75165

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Abbott	(601)	James W. Smith (PM)	(3)
Brandon	(602)		
Alvarado	(603)	Joe Fagg	(4)
Bethel	(604)	Aubrey Edwards	(1)
Forreston	(605)		
Blooming Grove	(606)	Richard Laster	(2)
Dresden	(607)		
Chatfield	(608)	Pat Whittemore	(1)
Barry	(609)		
Corsicana:			
Central	(610)	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	(3)
UCF, Navarro Jr. College			
First	(613)	James Shuler	(1)
Associate		Terry Hodge	(1)
St. Andrew	(614)	Lloyd Ferrell	(3)
Brushie Prairie	(662)		
St. Luke	(611)	Uriah Lott Stegman, Jr.	(2)
Pleasant Grove	(612)		
Wesley	(615)	Leroy Reaves	(2)
Emhouse	(616)		
Dawson	(617)	Haldor Duncan	(2)
Penelope	(618)		
Ennis:			
First	(619)	W. C. Taylor	(2)
Northside	(620)	William E. Mitchell (AM) ..	(10)
Walter Rider	(621)	Ronald Lee Cansler	(1)
Bardwell	(622)		
Eureka	(623)	Donald W. Spinks	(1)
Streetman	(624)		
Ferris	(625)	John H. Loggins	(3)
Trumbull	(626)		

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Frost	(627)	Woody Flynt (PM)	(2)
Irene	(628)		
Mertens	(629)		
Grandview	(630)	James R. Porter	(3)
Watts Chapel	(631)		
Hillsboro:			
First	(632)	Larry Van Zile	(1)
Line Street	(633)	Bert M. Gillis	(2)
Malone	(634)		
Italy:			
First	(635)	J. Eric McKinney (PM)	(4)
Avalon	(636)		
Lacy Chapel	(637)	James R. Caruthers (AM)	(4)
Brown's Chapel, Hillsboro	(638)		
Itasca Parish	(639)	A. L. Cronk	(1)
Covington	(640)		
Osceola	(641)		
Kerens	(642)	Glenn E. Jones	(5)
Rice	(643)		
Maypearl	(644)	Lewis Wilkerson	(1)
Venus	(645)		
Midlothian	(646)	Louis Shambeck	(3)
Ovilla	(647)	Bennie C. McBryde	(1)
Palmer	(648)	Eddie Allsup	(3)
Bristol	(649)		
Pelham, Wesley	(650)	George L. Morris	(6)
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	(651)		
Red Oak	(652)	Thomas Q. Robbins (PM)	(1)
Sardis	(653)	Robert Dan Benton (PM)	(1)
Britton	(654)		
Waxahachie:			
Ferris Heights	(655)	Jerden Davis	(2)
Milford	(656)		
First	(657)	Robert W. Richmond	(5)
St. Andrew	(658)	Joseph M. Murphy	(10)
Wortham	(659)	W. C. Crawford	(1)
Richland	(661)		
Kirvin	(660)		

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT (700)

District Superintendent — William Greenwaldt (1) (2, D.S.)

P. O. Box 67 — Res. 203 Mockingbird Lane, Weatherford 76086

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>(Code Number)</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Acton	(701)	Don Scott (PM)	(2)
Breckenridge:			
First	(702)	Donald F. Osada	(5)
Caddo	(703)		
Eolian	(704)		
St. Paul	(705)	Buford Bush	(2)
Brock	(706)	Mark Edwards	(1)
Bethel	(707)		

Cleburne:		
First	(708)	Carroll H. Thompson
St. Mark	(709)	Joseph Saylor, Jr.
Associate		<i>James L. Burton</i>
St. Paul	(710)	H. Dan Hitt
Blum	(711)	
Wesley	(712)	Luther J. Helm
Cresson	(714)	Nancy Murray (PM)
Glen Rose	(715)	Garrett Creppon
Godley	(718)	<i>Robert Warden</i>
Gordon	(719)	Woody McClendon (PM)
Santo	(720)	
Graham:		
First	(721)	Eugene Robertson
Salem	(722)	Ellis Holden
Tonk Valley	(723)	
Murray	(724)	J. Harvey Raines
Granbury	(725)	John C. Johnson
Holders Chapel	(726)	
Bethesda	(727)	
Mineral Wells:		
First	(729)	Len Layne
Central	(730)	Barry Holmes, (P.M.)
Brazos	(731)	
Millsap	(728)	
Newcastle Parish	(732)	Mike Alexander (PM)
Crestview	(733)	
Loving	(734)	
Olney	(735)	John Basham
Jean	(736)	<i>James W. Van Rite</i>
Palo Pinto	(737)	
Brad	(739)	
Graford	(738)	
Ranger	(740)	James A. Hopkins
Strawn	(742)	<i>Charles Norman</i>
Rio Vista	(743)	Ben L. Tibbs (PM)
Springtown	(744)	
Poolville	(745)	<i>Jack Vereen</i>
Tolar	(746)	
Temple Hall	(715)	
Walnut Springs	(717)	Jay Darnell
Weatherford:		
Calvary	(748)	<i>Dan Johnson</i>
Weiland	(749)	
Couts Memorial	(750)	C. Dale Hunt
First	(751)	Paul W. Wiseman

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITH ANNUITY

Name	Appointment
Ferrell, Gilbert	Executive Director, Metro Board of Missions
Fitzgerald, Gary	Conference Evangelist
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	Director, Conference Council on Ministries
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	Campus Minister, Navarro Jr. College
Murray, H. Doyle, III	Campus Minister, University of Texas at Arlington
S. Wayne Reynolds	Administrator, Wesleyan Homes, Georgetown
Rice, Charles	Wesley Foundation, T.C.U.
Robertson, Robert L.	Exec. Dir., U. Methodist Communications Council
Patteson, Billy Mack	Wesley Foundation, Baylor
Sprinkle, J. W.	Conference Secretary, Treasurer
Williams, L. Stanley	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHOUT ANNUITY

Name	Appointment
Ansley, James B.	Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Ballard, Ronald D.	Professor, Texas Wesleyan College
Bettis, Joseph D.	Professor, University of Nebraska at Omaha
Bruce, Don D.	Coordinator of Care for Adolescents, Temple
Clifford, Frederick Burr	Dean, Southwestern University, Georgetown
Clinesmith, Troy	Associate Director, Methodist Home, Waco
Crowley, Weldon S.	Professor, Florida Southern College
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Executive Director, High Sky Girls' Ranch, Midland
Ellison, James H.	Chaplain, Tarrant County Hospital District
Fowler, Andy	Missionary to Sarawak
Francis, John Ed	Missionary to Japan
Holt, J. B.	Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology
Hunt, Richard A.	Associate Professor, Southern Methodist University
Jennings, Floyd	Psychologist, V.A. Hospital, Temple
Moare, Jack	Minister to Society
Robertson, John C.	Professor, McMasters University, Ontario
Rogers, L. Randall	Minister to Society
Sanders, Ed Parish	Professor, McMasters University, Ontario
Schaub, John W.	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth
Scott, Knox O.	Minister to Society
(Sessions, C. C.) (R)	Coordinator at Perkins of Local Church Representatives
Spalding, Michael E.	Minister to Society
Timms, James Edwin	Missionary to Brazil
Welsh, Donald H.	Chaplain, V. A. Hospital, Fresno, California
Wright, Frank, Jr.	Faculty, Dallas County Community Colleges

CHAPLAINS

Name	Appointment
Camp, Dennis	U. S. Army
Curd, Michael	U. S. Army
Humphrey, Raland Q.	U. S. Army
Reed, Cecil D.	U. S. Army
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	U. S. Army
Warley, Joe D.	U. S. Army

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Appointment
Larry M. Armstrong	Perkins School of Theology
Charles Thomas Atkins	Perkins School of Theology
Janice Kreitner Cain	Brite School of Theology
Joseph Dee Faram	Perkins School of Theology
Karen Ann Greenwoldt	Perkins School of Theology
Robert Henry Herzig	Perkins School of Theology
Terry Hodge	Perkins School of Theology
Michael Arden McCown	Perkins School of Theology
Larry Michael McKee	Perkins School of Theology
Donald Howord Scroggs	Perkins School of Theology

DISABILITY

Bailey, J. Morris	Howell, Maggart B.
Cox, Homer S.	Lane, James
Hankinson, Victor E.	Mongham, C. A.
Harper, John	Stanley, Roy E.
Hewitt, Ernest C.	

SUPERNUMERARY

Irish, Robert (4)	Cleon Flanagan (1)	Michael Stovall (5)
-------------------	--------------------	---------------------

SUPERANNUATES

W. V. Bane, (6-8-76)	C. C. Sessions, (6-8-76)
Lloyd Coker, (6-8-76)	L. Stonley Williams, (12-31-76)
W. S. Fisher, (1-1-76)	Lawrence Zellers, (6-8-76)
H. Brown Loyd, (6-8-76)	

DISCONTINUED

C. Don Loyne	Charles E. Mitchell, Sr.	Frank Johnson
--------------	--------------------------	---------------

TERMINATED

G. W. French Richard Lord Larry Sullivan James Waller

TRANSFERS IN

Beights, Cletus Blaine; Elder, from North Texas Conference (8-15-75)
Bruner, Norman Wayne; Elder, from North Texas Conference (12-1-75)
Geldmeier, Lee Robert; Elder, from Southwest Texas Conference (6-1-76)
Glazener, Elmer; Elder, from North Texas Conference (9-15-75)

TRANSFERS OUT

Moore, James William; Deacon, to Rocky Mountain Conference (6-1-76)
Smith, John Herbert; Elder, to Southwest Texas Conference (6-1-76)
Spconer, Raymond Mark; Deacon, to North Indiana Conference (5-25-76)

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Maureen Carr, Head Nurse, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth, Tx. 76104
Oma Mae Gee, In Study, Brite Div. Sch., 3125 S. University, Apt. 3, Ft. Worth, Tx. 76109

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

1976-1977

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Ballinger	Doug Cox, 900 8th, Ballinger 76821
Bethel	Coleman Harwell, 401 Broad, Ballinger 76821
Norton	Lucius Evans, Norton, Texas 76865
Bangs	Tammy Young, Bangs 76823
Blanket	John Speich, Route 4, Blanket 76432
May	W. C. Wilson, Route 1, May 76857
Brownwood-Central	Royce Blackburn, 1703 Broadmoor Drive, Brownwood 76801
Brownwood-Emanuel	Louis Harris, 407 Cordell, Brownwood 76801
Brownwood-First	Dale Wheelis, 3510 Fourth, Brownwood 76801
Brownwood-Johnson Memorial	Ray Gleaton, 2112 Avenue D, Brownwood 76801
Mullin	Deward Chesser, Mullin 76864
Cisco	Norman Wallace, Cisco Jr. College, Box 32, Cisco 76437
Carbon	
Putman	
Coleman, First	John Dix, Box 4, Coleman 76834
Novice	Mrs. Josephine Bost, Novice 76538
Coleman, Trinity	Earl Childress, 1809 Concho, Coleman 76834
Glen Cove	Mrs. Harry Canady, Glen Cove 76843
Gouldbusk	Lee Williams, Gouldbusk 76845
Voss	Bob Turner, Voss, Texas 76888
Comanche	Truman Renshaw, 405 Singlow, Comanche 76442
Gustine	Bob Haggard, Gustine 76446
Cross Plains	Dr. Carl Sohns, Cross Plains 76443
Burkett	J. C. Bowden, Route 2, Cross Plains 76443
De Leon	Hiram Smith, Jr., 400 Comanche 76444
Downing	Grady Nance, Route 2, De Leon 76444
Morton Chapel	Charles Morgan, 1203 Sipe Springs Road, De Leon 76444
Dublin, First	Hal Sullenberger, 308 W. Travis, Dublin 76446
Dublin, Laurel St.	Louis D. Pendleton, 506 Highland Avenue, Dublin 76446
Proctor	Mills Purvis, Route 2, Box 200, Dublin 76446
Eastland	Charles P. Marshall, 1314 S. Seaman, Eastland 76448
Fairy	Mrs. Carl King, Route 3, Hico 76457
Gorman	Doyle Welch, Gorman 76454
Desdemona	Troy Waller, Route 3, Gorman 76454
Hamilton	Warren Alexander, Route 1, Hamilton 76531
Lamkin	Robert Delany, Lamkin 76460
Hannibal	F. W. Nachtigall, Mingus, Texas 76463
Lingleville	R. E. Wilcoxon, Route 1, Stephenville 76401
Green's Creek	Jack Riherd, Route, Dublin 76446
Hico	Jimmie Ramage, Hico 76457
Carleton	Clayton Bissett, Carleton 76436
Clairette	Chester Martin, Clairette 76457
Iredell	
Cranfills Gap	C. Koch, Cranfills Gap 76637
Rising Star	B. A. Butler, Box 547, Rising Star 76471
Wesley	Joy Maples, Route 2, Cisco 76437
Santa Anna	Cullin Perry, Santa Anna, Texas 76878
Rockwood	Ercell Ellis, Rockwood 76873
Trickham	Grady McIver, Trickham Star Rt., Santa Anna 76878
Valera	Weldon Brown, 116 Brush, Coleman 76834
Stephenville, First	Buddy Fornes, 937 Mockingbird, Stephenville 76401
Pleasant Hill	Garvin Wood, Route 3, Stephenville 76401
Stephenville, Oakdale	Randall Carpenter, 800 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Morgan Mill	Wesley Siimp, Lipan 76462
Winters	Rankin Pace, Box 457, Winters 79567
Crews	Enoch Johnson, Route 2, Winters 79567
Talpa	Arnold Allcorn, Talpa 76882
Wingate	Jim King, Wingate 79566
Zephyr	
Sidney	

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	Eddie Soyler, 1713 Castle Road, Arlington 76014
Covenant	David North, 2806 Clover Lane, Arlington 76013
Epworth	Edward Chapman, 1201 Redbud, Arlington 76012
First	Harry Noah, 1209 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013
Good Shepherd	Sid Reed, 700 Vail Drive, Arlington 76012
New World	Paul Rucker, 1101 Arlena, Arlington 76012
St. Stephen	Johnny Piper, 2005 Fair Meadow, Arlington 76012
Trinity	Dr. Theron Brooks, 3411 Lynwood Ct., Arlington 76013
Bedford:	
First	O. J. Blakey, 2125 Shady Grove, Bedford 76021
William C. Martin	Dr. Joy Gilpin, 1908 Westcliff, Euless 76039
Colleyville	Jim Owens, 104 Timberline N, Grapevine 76051
Euless	Walter Elliott, 604 Clebud, Euless 76039
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	Joe Goy, 3300 Goy, Fort Worth 76111
Cowan McMillan	Lawrence Sheppard, 904 E. Show, Fort Worth 76110
Davis Memorial	Gary Hutsell, 7213 Janetta, Fort Worth 76118
Eastern Hills	Richard O'Neal, 7217 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76112
Eastwood	Clifton Dobbins, 1541 Cloverdale, Fort Worth 76134
Englewood	Marshall McGee, 3663 Forbes, Fort Worth 76105
Handley	L. D. Lewis, 5615 Boca Raton, Fort Worth 76112
Meadowbrook	Robert H. Price, 1841 Junius, Fort Worth 76103
Oakhurst	Thomas M. Cantrell, 1804 Blue Bonnet, Fort Worth 76111
Polytechnic	Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth 76102
Richland Hills	Bill Betts, 4916 Reynolds Rd., Fort Worth 76118
Riverside	John McPherson, 2104 David Drive, Fort Worth 76111
St. Andrew	Edward Briscoe, 1005 E. Humbolt, Ft. Worth 76104
St. Luke	Jack Stoddard, 5740 Sterling Circle, Ft. Worth 76117
St. Matthew	John Reynolds, Sr., 7517 Vanessa, Fort Worth 76112
Wichita Avenue	Ira Burkhardt, 4524 Trueland, Fort Worth 76112
Grapevine	Lloyd Lafta, 250 E. Lilac Lane, Grapevine 76051
Hurst:	
First	Neal Robinson, 717 Hurst Dr., Bedford 76021
St. Paul	Leroy Dubberly, 25 Stonegate, Bedford 76021
Keller	Sam Spence, Rt. 1, Box 97-D, Roanoke 76262
Kennedale	Norma Childress, Box 443, Kennedale 76060
Mansfield	Bill Palm, Rt. 7, Box 255-C, Fort Worth 76119
Winters Chapel	Tom Taylor, 835 E. Texas, Grapevine 76051
Smithfield	Eric Hill, Rt. 1, Box 1306, Smithfield 76180
Watauga	Gary Berglund, 5921 Saramac, Fort Worth 76148
White's Chapel	Bob Ramsey, 1605 N. Shady Oaks, Southlake 76051

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aledo	Guinn Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 34, Aledo 76008
Annetto	Johnny Duncan, Rt. 1, Aledo 76008
Burleson: First	Jim Garner, Rt. 2, 125 Beverly, Burleson 76028
Azle	Max Craig, Box 663, Azle 76020
Burleson: Kingswood	Hack Trimble, Rt. 4, Cleburne 76031
Crowley	Sanford Lo Hue, 1209 Marlborough 76134
Arlington Heights	Kay Cornelius, 1215 Usher 76126
Benbrook	N. L. Beavers, 1011 Park Center 76126
Carter Park	Ron Burton, 4255 Larson Lane 76115
Central	Ray Hughey, 3557 Bellaire Dr. S., Ft. Worth 76109
Cogswell	Augusta Owens, 5208 Kilpatrick, Ft. Worth 76107
Edge Park	F. E. Beaty, 2809 Westfield, Ft. Worth 76133
Everman	Harold Jacocks, 705 Peppermill Lane, Ft. Worth 76140
Fort Worth: First	Roy Coleman, 3701 Overton Park E., Ft. Worth 76109
Forest Hill	Mert Bishop, 6421 Banbury, Ft. Worth 76119
Grace	Will R. Fulton, 5615 Sandy Lane, Ft. Worth 76114
Bethel	Tom Carter, 4337 Locke, Ft. Worth 76107
Lake Worth	Dick McCree, 7005 Wycliff, Ft. Worth 76116
Morningside	Frank Cwikla, 3804 Desert Ridge, Ft. Worth 76116
North Fort Worth	Frank Wiles, 4328 Woodlake Dr., Ft. Worth 76135
Parish	Mrs. Marie Brooks, 2451 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104
Boulevard	Mac Ables, 1732 Sheffield Place, Ft. Worth 76112

Church	Church Lay Leader
Diamond Hill	Harold Dobson, 3160 Runnels, Ft. Worth 76106
Calvary	Bab Fowler, 1205 NE 28th, Ft. Worth 76106
Trinity	Jewel Thompson, 2053 Standifer, Ft. Worth 76106
Ridglea	Louis Jenkins, 6409 Klamath, Ft. Worth 76116
River Oaks	Kiah O'Brien, 900 Merritt, Fort Worth 76114
Saginaw	Neal Wilson, 709 Ruidose, Ft. Worth 76179
St. John	Fred Snowdon, 807 Isbell, Ft. Worth 76114
St. Mark	J. Y. Tingle, 209 Sheffield, Ft. Worth 76134
St. Paul	Charles Green, 4317 Waits, Ft. Worth 76133
Thompson Chapel	Jahn H. Hatchett, 2806 Lee, Ft. Worth 76106
University	Ronald L. Smith, 4125 Alicante, Ft. Worth 76133
Wedgwood	William Brown, 5601 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth 76133
Wesley	James Moon, 7833 Terry, Fort Worth 76108
Westcliff	Dr. Robert W. Oliphant, 6120 Winifred, Ft. Worth 76133
Western Hills	John Fant, 4001 Sunnydale, Ft. Worth 76116
Haslet	Sonny Nance, Drawer A, Haslet 76052
Dido	Albert Ansley, Rt. 9, Box 128, Dido 76179
Joshua	Thomas Seale, 19 Buffalo Lane, Joshua 76058
Cahill	D. O. Kirkland, Rt. 1, Box 135, Alvarado 76009
Silver Creek	David Jones, Rt. 1, Box 874, Azle 76020

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bartlett	Susanna Bunker, Bartlett 76511
Granger	Percy Tidwell, Granger 76530
Belton, First	Robert Kennedy, 200 East 21st, Belton 76513
Belton, Mt. Zion	Henry Garner, 707 East 10th, Belton 76513
Kell's Branch	Boyd Moore, Rt. 1, Box 220, Moody 76557
Bethel	Werner Kreder, Rt. 1, Hamilton 76531
Copperas Cove, Grace	Robert Weiss, 2403 Post Oak, Copperas Cove 76522
Pidcoke	Mrs. Rosa Perryman, Route 1, Copperas Cove 76522
Topsey	
Evant	Vernon Mason, Route 2, Evant 76525
Bee House	Roy Conner, Bee House 76512
Pearl	Ronald Medart, Pearl Route, Purlmela 76566
Florence	Steve Oehler, Route 2, Killeen 76541
Jarrell	James Blackwell, Jarrell 76537
Gatesville, First	Curtis Davis, Jr., Flat 76526
Flat	
Purlmela	Mrs. Larry Perryman, 1212 Budge, Gatesville 76528
Georgetown, First	Wallace Giddings, 1302 Catherine Ct., Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. John	David Sandefur, 1823 Terry Lane, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. Poul	Charles Miller, 1501 Scenic Dr., Georgetown 78626
Ireland	Mary Ruth Faubion, Route 1, Jonesboro 76538
Levita	Paul Russell, Route 3, Gatesville 76528
Jonesboro	Homer Smith, Jonesboro 76538
Lanham	Raymond Jones, Route 1, Jonesboro 76538
Turnersville	Virgil Gardner, Route 1, Valley Mills 76889
Killeen, First	Ken Fairfield, RR 2, Box 166N, Killeen 76541
Killeen, St. Andrew	Ellen Sullivan, 1208 Chippendale, Killeen 76541
Harker Heights	Elbert Lange, 1707 S. Harley, Harker Heights 76541
Nolanville	Mrs. Harold McDonald, P. O. Box 8, Nolanville 76559
Little River	John Watts, Route 2, Temple 76501
Holland	Coleman Benner, Holland 76534
Moody, First	Howard Naler, P. O. Box 266, Moody 76557
Moody-Leon	Charles Haas, Route 1, Moody 76557
Rogers	Don Godwin, Rogers 76569
Round Rock	Herman Griggs, 1507 Walsh Dr., Round Rock 78664
Hutto, First	Gaynor Fard, Route 1, Hutto 78634
Salado	Jack D. Evans, Route 2, Holland 76534
Georgetown Northside	Kenneth Jordan, Route 2, Georgetown 78626
Taylor, First	J. J. Crim, 1400 Fairground, Taylor 76574
Thrall	Dewey Brown, Thrall 76578
Taylor, 10th St.	A. M. Ahlgreen, 708 McClure, Taylor 76574
Beaukiss	J. M. Barnett, Route 4, Elgin 78621
Lawrence Chapel	Ernest Hollan, Route 1, Box 87, Thrall 76578
Temple, First	Jahn O. Barnes, 2605 Linwood, Temple 76501
Temple, 7th Street	W. E. Poteet, 2625 W. Ave. Q, Temple 76501
Temple, St. James	Bill Moore, 802 S. 38th, Temple 76501
Temple, St. Paul	Tom Stroud, 1801 S. 41st, Temple 76501
Temple, Grace	Fred Green, Rt. 4, Box 467, Belton 76513
Troy	Raymond Maedgen, Rural Route, Troy 76579
Bruceville	J. E. Saffle, Bruceville, 76630
Eddy	Pat Boxtick, Eddy 76524
Mooreville	Winston Jones, Route 1, Chilton 76632

WACO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aquila-Ghalson Parish:	
Wesley Chapel	C. A. Wilkinson, Aquilla 76622
Aquila	J. A. Stone, Route 1, Aquilla 76622
Lebanon	
China Spring	Kenneth Brown, Route 3, Waco 76708
Clifton	Jim Jones, Route 1, Box 42, Clifton 76634
Coyote	Hubert Miller, Route 2, Valley Mills 76689
Coolidge	Mrs. Ruth Jensen, Caolidge 76635
Tehuacana	Ed Trotter, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford	B. F. Englebrecht, Route 2, Crawford 76638
Oglesby	Ronnie Sullins, Oglesby 76561
Compton	C. R. Jayroe, 1617 Alexander, Waco 76707
Groesbeck	Wayland Wilson, Route 3, Groesbeck 76642
Thornton	William C. Stutts, Thornton 76787
Hewitt	A. B. Johnson, Route 2, Waco 76710
Hubbard	Odus Dean Anderson, Route 2, Hubbard 76648
Mt. Calm	H. A. Hillin, Mt. Calm 76673
Lorena	Oren M. Peacock, Jr., Route 1, Lorena 76655
Mart, First	Lonnie Lewis, 318 North Criswell, Mart 76664
Mart Circuit:	
Riesel, Springhill	Mrs. M. L. Jones, P. O. Box 90, Perry 76677
Mart, St. James	William Scott, 216 South Falls, Mart 76664
McGregor	Vernon Brinkley, 1209 West 5th, McGregor 76657
Meridian	T. B. Wilson, 815 North Bosque, Meridian 76665
Kopperl	Pete Page, Route 1, Morgan 76671
Mexia, First	Eldon Ary, P. O. Box 143, Mexia 76667
Mexia-Groesbeck Parish:	
St. Luke's	Thad Houston, P. O. Box 43, Mexia 76667
Dennis Chapel	Mrs. Juanita Greene, P. O. Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
Mexia-Hubbard Parish:	
Union Memorial	L. B. Echols, Route 1, Coolidge 76635
Lawson Chapel	
Morgan	Frank W. White, P. O. Box 38, Morgan 76671
Perry	A. F. Denke, Route 2, Riesel 76682
Riesel, First	Thomas Blankenship, Riesel 76682
Meier Settlement	Louis Schreiber, 2801 Colonial, Waco 76710
Rocky-Crawford-	
Valley Mills Parish:	
Rocky Froza	T. M. Baker, Route 1, Box 83, Groesbeck 76642
West Point	Nathan Kinner, P. O. Box 124, Valley Mills 76689
Perry Chapel	A. J. Johnson, Crawford 76638
Valley Mills	Joe Barnett, P. O. Box 178, Valley Mills 76689
Mosheim	Evans Ficklin, Route 1, Valley Mills 76689
Waco:	
Austin Avenue	A. J. Cooper, 8913 Oriole, Waco 76710
Brack's Chapel	Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkners Lane, Waco 76704
Cogdell Memorial	M. G. Smathers, 2119 Meadow Road, Waco 76710
Brookview	Reggie Neis, 1731 Southern Drive, Waco 76710
First	Mrs. Jean McReynolds, 3801 Austin, Waco 76710
Herring Avenue	Neill Morris, 4209 Fort, Waco 76710
Lake Share	Johnny Riggins, 205 South Joyce, Waco 76705
Bosqueville	Carlos Smith, Route 3, Waco 76708
Lakeview	Tommy Anderson, 1013 E. Craven, Waco 76705
Elm Mott	Cullen Peterson, Elm Mott 76642
Mt. Zion	Jasper Cook, 820 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704
Robinson Drive	Beade Northcut, Route 2, Box 71G, Waco 76706
St. James	Cleo Jones, 621 South 12th, Waco 76706
St. John's	W. A. Potterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco 76707
Service Memorial	Lavon Chaney, 701 North 57th, Waco 76710
Sparks Memorial	Jack Sherear, 71 Scott Circle, Waco 76705
Trinity	Tom Harkrider, 1824 Northcrest Drive, Waco 76710
Wesley	Margin E. Hooks, 817 Lenox, Waco 76704
West	Jack Crain, 407 West Pine, West 76691
Prairie Hill	Bill G. Waldrop, 301 North Ross, Mexia 76667
Whitney	Don Reed, Route 2, Box 59, Whitney 76692
Coon Creek	Marshall Bonds, SSR 1, Clifton 76634
Woodway, First	Dick Stanley, 600 Topeka, Waco 76710
Speegleville	James Hall, Route 1, Waco 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Abbott	Alvin C. Harwell, Rt. 2, Abbott, Texas 76621
Brandon	Lanny Neil, Box 67, Brandon, Texas 76628
Alvarado	J. W. Maberry, P. O. Box 421, Alvarado, Texas 76009
Bethel	Buddy Banks, Route No. 5, Waxahachie 75165
Forreston	Helen Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, Texas 75165
Blooming Grove	Dick Watson, Forreston 76041
Dresden	Mrs. Ruth Ramsey, Blooming Grove 76626
Chatfield	Grady Hendricks, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
Barry	J. A. Gaines, Chatfield 75105
Corsicana, Central	Ricardo Ferrer, Barry 75102
Corsicana, St. Luke	Marvin Speer, 516 N. 38th St., Corsicana 75110
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Buck Copeland, 519 Dobbins Rd., Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, First	Mr. A. C. Cox, Rt. 3, Corsicana, Texas 75110
Corsicana, St. Andrew	Euin Frank, 702 W. 4th Ave., Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, Wesley	Mildred Byrd, 606 E. 9th Ave., Corsicana 75110
Emhouse	Ray Goldsberry, Box 526, Corsicana 75110
Dawson	Charlie Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
Penelope	Bryant Merrell, Box 368, Dawson 76639
Ennis, First	Earle Jones, Box 65, Penelope 76676
Ennis, St. Delight	Harold Borland, 1710 N. Preston, Ennis, 75119
Ennis, Walter Rider	Frank Malone, 638 Cleardale, Dallas 75016
Bardwell	Virgil Givson, 1213 Joly, Ennis 75119
Eureka	J. P. Snipes, Bardwell 75101
Streetman	Bobby L. Grantham, Rt. 6, Box 160, Corsicana 75110
Ferris	Mrs. Grace Robinson, Box 94, Streetman 75859
Trumbull	M. S. Hammack, Box 217, Ferris 75125
Frost	None
Irene	Dale Cosby, Frost 76641
Mertens	John Cochran, Irene 76650
Grandview	Miss Sally Jo Goodman, Mertens 76666
Hillsboro, First	Dick Hardison, Box 384, Grandview 76050
Hillsboro, Line St.	John Hooper, Rt. 4, Grandview 76050
Malone	David Dill, Route 3, Hillsboro 76645
Italy	Bill Russell, Bynum 76631
Avclon	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone 76660
Italy, Lacy Chapel	Ray Loveless, Milford 76670
Hillsboro, Browns Chapel	A. B. Anthony, Avalon 76623
Itasca	Elnora Lambert, Italy 76651
Covington	Virgil Cypert, 1206 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645
Osceola	Day Cameron, Covington 76636
Kerens	Elmer Langford, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055
Rice	Hays Hoskins, Box 87, Kerens 75144
Maypearl	Virgil Atchley, Rice 75155
Venus	Roy Johns, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
Midlothian	Bob Fredrick, Venus 76084
Ovilla	Wilbur Stephenson, Box 535, Midlothian 76065
Palmer	J. W. Fuston, Rt. 2, Midlothian 76065
Bristol	James Weston, Box 3, Palmer 75152
Pelham	Randall Jones, Rt. 2, Ennis 75119
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	Mr. Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Hubbard 76648
Red Oak	Claud Smith, Box 295, Milford 76670
Sardis	Philip Trees, Box 21, Red Oak 75154
Britton	James Ranton, Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	Randolph Neal, Rt. 2, Midlothian 76065
Milford	Jewel Stroope, Rt. 2B, Waxahachie 75165
Waxahachie, First	C. O. Miller, P. O. Box 39, Milford 76670
Waxahachie, St. Andrews	David Reid, 118 Auburn, Waxahachie 75165
Wortham	Mr. Robert Hinson, 3412 Utah, Dallas 75216
Kirvin	E. A. Strange, Box 88, Wortham 76693
Richland	J. C. Adams, Kirvin 75848
	Arthur Patrick, Richland 76681

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Acton	Don Pallett, Box 120-22 Leonard Bend, Granbury 76048
Breckenridge, First	Bob Harrison, 1510 W. Jeannette, Breckenridge 76024
Breckenridge, St. Paul	Mike Terry, 400 S. Pecan, Breckenridge 76024
Caddo	J. H. Gracey, Box 22, Caddo 76029
Eolian	Ben B. McKelvain, Rt. 1, Moran 76464
Brock-Bethel	Joe Jones, Rt. 3, Weatherford 76086
Cleburne, First	Kenneth Bowman, Rt. 3, Box 108, Weatherford 76086
Cleburne, St. Mark	Gary Rose, 216 Sunset, Cleburne 76031
Cleburne, St. Paul	Bob Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031
Blum	Gene Cox, Rt. 5, Box 234, Cleburne 76031
Cleburne, Wesley	Dtha Hill, Rt. 1, Rio Vista 76093
Cresson	Howard Gresham, 1312 Manor, Cleburne 76031
Temple Hall	Rudy Teichman, Cresson 76035
Glen Rose	Delle Blackwell, Rt. 3, Granbury 76048
Walnut Springs	Tom Voss, Box 265, Glen Rose 76043
Godley	L. B. Hensley, Walnut Springs 76690
Gordon	Paul Buttrill, Box 306, Godley 76044
Santo	Tim Roper, Gordon 76453
Graham, First	Eddie Munn, Santo 76472
Graham, Salem	Kenneth Mobley, 1419 Brazos, Graham 76046
Murray	J. T. Wadley, Bunger Rt., Graham 76046
Tonk Valley	Bill Atwood, Murray Rt., Graham 76046
Granbury, First	Jack Lowery, Murray Rt., Graham 76046
Halders Chapel	Kermit Smith, Box 368, Granbury 76048
Bethesda	Lanham DeBusk, Rt. 1, Box 223D, Millsap 76066
Mineral Wells, Central	Russell Coalson, Rt. 5, Box 218, Weatherford 76086
Brazos	Sam Miller, 719 SW 10th St., Mineral Wells 76067
Millsap	Eddie D'Bannon, Rt. 1, Santo 76472
Mineral Wells, First	Hubert Boner, Millsap 76066
Newcastle	DeWitt Shaw, 1715 NW 5th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Crestview (Graham)	Gene Lowe, Rt. 3, Olney 76374
Loving	Joe Scroggins, Box 314, Bryson 76027
Diney, First	Norman Janes, Rt. 1, Box C, Loving 76062
Jean	Carroll Wilson, 805 W. Oak, Diney 76374
Palo Pinto	Mrs. Edsel Simmons, Rt. 3, Box J7, Olney 76374
Graford	Ross Watson, Palo Pinto 76072
Cedar Springs	J. M. Hall, Star Rt., Graford 76045
Ranger, First	Jess Slemmons, Star Rt., Strawn 76475
Strawn	Charles Arnett, 622 W. Main, Ranger 76470
Rio Vista	Bob Mallory, Gen. Delivery, Strawn 76475
Springtown	Ray Forsythe, City Hall, Rio Vista 76096
Poolville	Maurice English, Box 453, Springtown 76082
Tolar	W. A. Woody, Poolville Star Rt., Weatherford 76086
Bluffdale	Coke Turner, Tolar 76476
Weatherford, Calvary	Bob Greenwood, Star Rt., Box 1, Bluffdale 76433
Weiland	Dwight Strain, 1213 Cherokee, Weatherford 76086
Weatherford, Courts	Winiford Scherer, Rt. 4, Weatherford 76086
Weatherford, First	Crews McCulloch, Rt. 4, Box 9A, Weatherford 76086
	Joe Dillard, 103 Valley Lane, Weatherford 76086

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY**Report No. 1****Approved 6-7-76**

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? YES
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (Par. 1540.1)
James Darnell, G. J. Goff, W. M. Greenwaldt, Hiram Johnson, Elden Traster, Jr.
- RESERVES: Morgan Garrett, John Ogden, J. D. Phillips, Carroll H. Thompson, Bobby Weathers.
20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
- (a) Full-time Lay Pastors? (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
- Harold Rufus Duncan, completed, one year advance study; Aubrey D. Edwards, completed; Dan Johnson, completed; Walter Donald Johnson, completed, one year advance study.
- (b) Part-time Lay Pastors? (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in course of study?
- C. W. Anderson, 4th; Joseph Bentley, 3rd; Buford Bush, 4th; Darrell Caldwell, License to Preach Study; Lloyd Ferrell, completed 5th; Willie B. Johnson, 3rd; Wesley L. Jones, completed; George L. Morris, 1st; Joseph M. Murphy, completed; Ruben F. Trietsch, License to Preach Study; J. D. Walsh, Jr., completed; Dale Yant, completed 5th.
- (c) Study Lay Pastors? (Par. 348.3) and in what schools they are enrolled?
- Eddy Allsup, Perkins; James L. Burton, TWC; Carroll Caddell, Perkins; Henry Curtis, Paul Quinn College; Richard Laster, Brite; Charles Norman, Perkins; James W. Van Rite, TWC; Robert Warden, TWC; Louis Wilkerson, TWC; Donald W. Spinks, Perkins.
21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges? NONE
22. (a) What Lay Pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1259.3b)
- See report of the Board of Pensions.
- (b) What ministers of other Christian Churches, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 376, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? NONE
23. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
- (a) As Deacons? NONE
- (b) As Elders? NONE
24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 376)

- (a) As Associate Members? NONE
- (b) As Probationary Members? NONE
- (c) As Members in Full Connection? NONE
25. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 323) NONE
26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?
- (a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved schools of theology? (Par. 327)
- David Wayne Adkins, Michael Kent Alexander, Larry Mox Armstrong, Jonice Marie Kreitner Cain, James Berry Durham III, Kenneth John Edwards, Joseph Dee Faram, Anthony Craig Hargrove, Terry Glenn Hodge, Billy Leonard Reed, James William Smith.
- (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved schools of theology? (Par. 328.1) NONE
- (c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership, and 2 years of service as on Associate Member? (Par. 328.2) NONE
27. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 329)
- (a) As students in approved schools of Theology?
- Doyle Roy Allen, Brite; Charles Thomas Atkins, Perkins; Marvin Michael Bledsoe, Perkins; Sidney Francis Bunn, Brite; Eddy Fred Clark, Brite; Calvin Henry Easterling, Perkins; Woody R. Flynt, Jr., Perkins; Karen Ann Greenwaldt, Perkins; Lloyd Duane Hagemeier, Brite; Robert Henry Herzig, Perkins; Barry Lynn Holmes, Brite; Gary Arthur Lindley, Brite; Clarence Woody McClendon, Brite; Michael Arden McCown, Perkins; Larry Michael McKee, Perkins; James William Moore, Iliff; Nancy Dais Todd Murray, Perkins; Thomas Q. Robbins, Perkins; Robert Craig Russell, Southwestern Baptist; Donald Howard Scraggs, Perkins; John Thomas Shipman, Perkins; Ben L. Delose Tibbs, Brite; Clyde Everett Zellers, Jr., Brite.
- (b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?
- Robert Dan Benton, Robert Edwin Cavanaugh, James Talbot Guthrie, John Eric McKinney, Thomas Michael Phillips, Donald Franklin Scott, Raymond Mark Spooner, David Edward Whittington.
- (c) In the advanced ministerial course of study? NONE
28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 369)
- Frank Henry Johnson, Charles Dan Layne, Charles E. Mitchell, Sr., Paul Robertson McSpadden.
29. Who are admitted into Full Connection? (Par. 333)
- Marcus Norman Childress, Robert Mack Cope, Gorrett Clower Creppon, Tom Bruce Hay, James Richard Olney, David Allison Seilheimer, Lynn Hunter Tusho, Gary Allen Whitbeck.

30. Who have been elected Deacons? (Par. 311, 312)
- (a) As Lay Pastors? (Par. 311, 312.1) Donald Wilford Spinks
 - (b) As Associate Members? (Par. 311) NONE
 - (c) As Probationary Members? (Par. 311, 312.2)
David Wayne Adkins, Michael Kent Alexander, Larry Max Armstrong, Janice Marie Kreitner Cain, James Berry Durham, III, Kenneth John Edwards, Joseph Dee Farom, Anthony Craig Hargrove, Terry Glenn Hodge, Billy Leonard Reed, James William Smith.
31. Who have been ordained deacons?
See Question 30 above.
32. Who have been elected Elders? (Par. 314)
- (a) Theological graduates?
Marcus Norman Childress, Robert Mack Cope, Garrett Clower Creppon, Tom Bruce Hoy, James Richard Olney, David Allison Seilheimer, Lynn Hunter Tusha, Gary Allen Whitbeck.
 - (b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 314.2)
NONE
 - (c) Course of study graduates? NONE
33. Who have been ordained elders?
See question 32 above.
34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?
- (a) Admitted:
 - As Associate Members? NONE
 - As Probationary Members? NONE
 - As Members in Full Connection? NONE
 - (b) Ordained after election by this conference:
 - Elders? NONE
 - Deacons? NONE
 - (c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
 - Elders? NONE
 - Deacons? NONE
35. Who are re-admitted? (Par. 372-374)
- (a) As Associate Members? NONE
 - (b) As Probationary Members? NONE
 - (c) As Members in Full Connection? NONE

36. What retired members have been made effective:

- (a) As Associate Members? NONE
 (b) As Members in Full Connection? NONE

37. Who have been received by transfer?

Name		Conference	Date
1. Cletis Blaine Beights	(E)	North Texas	8-15-75
2. Norman Wayne Bruner	(E)	North Texas	12-1-75
3. Lee Geldmeier	(E)	South West Texas	6-1-76
4. Elmer Glazener	(E)	North Texas	9-15-75

38. Who have been transferred out?

Name		Conference	Date
1. James William Moore	(P)	Rocky Mountain	6-1-76
2. John Herbert Smith	(E)	South West Texas	6-1-76
3. Raymond Mark Spooner	(P)	North Indiana	6-1-76

39. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

- (a) By voluntary location? (Par. 367.1) NONE
 (b) By involuntary location? (Par. 367.2) NONE
 (c) By Annual Conference action? (Par. 368) NONE
 (d) By surrender of ministerial office? (Par. 370.1)

G. W. French, Jr., Richard Lord, Larry K. Sullivan, James Waller

- (e) By withdrawal to unite with another church? (Par. 370.2) NONE
 (f) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (Par. 370.3) NONE
 (g) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1540) NONE

40. Deceased:

- (a) What Associate Members have died during the year? H. D. Hamilton
 (b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? NONE
 (c) What members in Full Connection have died during the year?

EFFECTIVE: NONE

RETIRED: H. D. Huddleston, Floyd E. Johnson, Claude P. Jones,
 R. Frank Stone, Frank K. Suddath.

- (d) What Lay Pastors died during the year? NONE

41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 358) Cleon Flanagan, first year (6-7-76); Robert W. Irish, fourth year (10-2-72); Michael Lee Stovall, fifth year (6-6-72)

42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356) NONE

43. Ministry in non-church related special appointments (without pension credit)?

See appointment listing

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors? (Par. 357)
- (a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (Par. 357.2) NONE
 - (b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? NONE
 - (c) Who are granted disability leave at this session?
J. Morris Bailey, Homer S. Cox, V. E. Hankinson, John Harper, E. C. Hewitt, Moggort B. Howell, James Lone, C. A. Monghom, Roy E. Stanley.
 - (d) What Lay Pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? NONE
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
- (a) This year? H. Brown Loyd, C. C. Sessions, W. V. Bone, Lloyd T. Coker, L. Stanley Williams, Lawrence Zellers, effective 1-1-77.
46. What Associate Members have been retired?
- (a) This year? NONE
 - (b) Previously? SEE 1975 JOURNAL
47. What Lay Pastors have been retired?
- (a) This year? NONE
 - (b) Previously? SEE 1975 JOURNAL

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Report No. 2

Approved 6-8-76

A. CONTINUING EDUCATION

For some time now, the Board has been attempting to encourage a process of Continuing Education for the clergy of the Conference. In that regard, each minister is supposed to report his/her continuing education accomplishments and plans for the ensuing year at each Charge Conference. Funds from the Ministerial Education Fund have been made available to those choosing to attend continuing education events.

To this point, each minister has selected the programs in which he/she desired to participate plus encouragement given to attend certain events such as the Management for Ministry seminar which is presented by the University of Texas at Austin.

HOWEVER, the Board proposes to change directions slightly in order to make participation easier. In that regard, the Board desires to sponsor each year TWO CONTINUING EDUCATION EVENTS, one in the Spring and one in the Fall, one being general in nature and one being very specific in nature. Each retreat would be two to three days in duration and designed to meet the needs of the clergy of the conference as the Board is able to discern those needs.

Financing of the events would come from modest registration fees plus three-fourths of the monies which the Board designates as the Continuing Education budget out of the Ministerial Education Fund.

It is the strong feeling of the Board that this program will be instrumental in increasing the number of persons participating in Continuing Education and thus enhance the abilities and capacities of the ministers of the conference.

B. INTERNSHIP

The Intern Program at Perkins School of Theology is a serious attempt to move from the old concept of field work, which emphasized experience and work exposure, to a more substantial learning experience through contextual education. This model, which takes seriously the idea that learning takes place within the context of action, involves an adequate amount of supervision of theological students by several persons and at several levels. On a weekly basis it is understood that the pastor serving as a field instructor will provide a supervisory session for the intern. This supervisory session would consist of more than simple work supervision and would involve itself in the broader concept of "pastoral supervision." Training for pastors serving in this regard would happen in three ways. First, there would be a training experience held on the campus of Perkins School of Theology for field instructors. Second, there will be an ongoing monthly meeting conducted by the behavioral science consultant in the particular field unit or learning cluster in which the field instructor is working. Finally, there will be some occasions in the spring for follow-up experiences in learning in an intensive fashion about supervision.

Training will also take place at the local church level for an Intern Committee to serve the special function of adding a structure for lay supervision and reflection for the theological student in internship in a local church placement. This committee has in many instances proven to be a very significant part of the feedback and reflection process for the interns.

Another key element in this program involves supervision in the field unit or learning cluster level. One of the primary functions of the field unit will be a bi-weekly meeting of the interns with a consultant who is retained as a part of the Intern Program. This consultant will either be a clinical pastoral educator, a psychologist, or a psychiatrist. In each case two criteria are considered: first, the clinical skills; and second, the sense of commitment to the life of the Church and openness to working with ministers and ministerial students in personal growth. The major emphasis of working with students is in the development of personhood. Also in many instances in the field unit meeting with the growth group the area of spiritual development becomes a significant part of one's personal growth. The field unit is also a setting in which at least twice during the fall semester professors from Perkins will participate with students and pastors in seminars of theological integration. This is a serious attempt to communicate the importance of doing theology in the context of the practice of ministry. This coming year the case study method will be used in this portion of the program.

A final and major element in the Intern Program is the process of assessment. This will occur in two ways. First, there is an objective evaluation which involved written responses by laity, pastor, consultant, intern spouse, and the intern himself/herself. This material is now compatible with the computer and a rather extensive report is provided for each intern at the end of each semester. Secondly, there is a clinical evaluation which involves the intern, the field instructor, two lay persons,

a supervisor from the seminary, and the consultant. These persons have opportunity to respond to a subjective paper written by the intern concerning readiness for ministry. The assessment process very often provides new directions and goals for study in personal and professional development for a specific intern.

Specifically, the program as offered by Perkins School of Theology will offer the following services to the Central Texas Conference in supervision/training services.

1. It will be the responsibility of Perkins to provide the training for the field instructors, to be held on the campus. The room and board for participants will be provided by the School of Theology for this meeting.
2. Training at the local church where the intern will serve will be provided either by one of the intern staff or a duly designated consultant for the program, in preparation for the intern committee's work with an incoming student.
3. The field unit structure will be provided for the interns, including added use of the consultant for limited counseling and guidance for special problems. This service is available to both the field instructor and the intern.
4. Monthly supervision will be provided for the pastors, field instructors, in order to continue their training for the process of supervision.
5. Evaluation materials, the testing process, and the reporting of that material will be provided.
6. A specific final evaluation at the end of each semester will be structured, including use of the seminary supervisor and the consultant from the School of Theology.
7. Continuing an open and specific line of communication with the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Central Texas Conference and the intern staff will likewise be a part of the administrative expectation of the program.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry recommend to this conference that an internship become a requirement for admission into the Central Texas Conference.

The anticipated maximum cost would be as follows:

Salary for intern	\$5,000.00
Housing allowance	1,800.00
Travel Allowance	1,200.00
Utility Allowance	1,200.00
Fee to Perkins	<u>1,000.00</u>
Total	\$10,200.00

The Board proposes that the congregation receiving the intern pay the total cost, that figure representing a reasonable cost factor for a full-time person.

Students having student-appointments would be allowed to continue in

those appointments and would be assigned to Field Instructors in the immediate area, working three days a week in the Field Instructor's congregation and spending the balance of the week in the student appointment.

In those cases where financial burdens threaten the reality of the program, the Board would attempt to make funds available out of the Ministerial Education Fund.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry recommends that this program become required beginning with those students who became Probationary Members in 1977. Furthermore, the Board recommends that present students be encouraged to participate in the internship although they shall not be required to do so.

The current Board further recommends that the new Board of the Ordained Ministry which shall be formed during the 1976 session of the Central Texas Conference provide adequate supervisory structure that will make this new requirement function to the benefit of all concerned.

C. EVALUATION AND COUNSELING

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe has asked the Board of Ordained Ministry to determine how "open or closed-minded" a person may be as a candidate for ministry. He has also pointed out to us that the Church wants sound people in the ranks of ministerial leadership, not unstable people.

In order to more effectively fulfill this charge from our Bishop, the Committee on Evaluation and Counseling of the Central Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, proposes this model of psychological testing procedures for the 1976-80 quadrennium. We recognize that psychological instruments are tools among many to determine if a candidate is suitable for Christian ministry. Psychological tests and the report of the candidate's test results should be respected and taken seriously, but they should never be taken as the ultimate authority. We need to keep in mind, as well, that some psychological tests are not as useful with certain ethnic minority groups as might be helpful.

With these thoughts in mind, the following model is recommended:

1. **The Purpose of Psychological Instruments**

- a. not to nullify any individual
- b. to be used for the candidate's own personal information
- c. as a tool to build upon his or her own strengths

2. **Types of Instruments to be Used.**

- a. The Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory
(This instrument is aimed at identifying personality disorders.)
- b. The Ratter Sentence Completion Test
(This instrument also identifies personality disorders. It can be used as a scored test, pointing to acceptable or not acceptable limits.)

3. **Test Results**

- a. The test results and personal data will stay in the file of the psychologist. This information will be only between him and the candidate.

- b. The psychologist will report to the Chairman of the Evaluation and Counseling Committee that:
 - 1) The tests have been taken.
 - 2) The candidate is clear to be interviewed by the Board.
 - 3) Or, the candidate needs further counseling.

A proposed sample form that the psychologist might want to utilize follows:

- 1. The candidate shows adequate personal strengths for ministry.
- 2. The candidate shows adequate personal strengths for ministry, but certain areas need to be addressed in further counseling.
- 3. Severe disturbance is indicated.

(The Committee on Evaluation and Counseling will stress to the psychologist that he has the freedom to use whatever form he desires. He may have his own rationale that he would like to use in this process.) The Committee would function as a liaison between the full Board and the psychologist.

4. **Timetable For Taking the Tests**

- a. The psychological instruments would be taken by December 15 of the year preceding the candidate's interview with the Board at the Spring Retreat. This would be at the probationary level.
- b. By March 15, the candidate will have been interviewed by the psychologist.
- c. By March 31, the written response of the psychologist concerning each probationary candidate will be turned in to the Committee Chairman.
- d. This procedure would apply to all probationary candidates starting in 1977.

(The Committee suggests that the Board recommend the following: Those who have been ordained Deacons this year would be required to go through the process next year.)

5. **Cost of the Program**

- a. The candidate will pay the entire bill for the cost of tests and interviews with the psychologist.
- b. The candidate will submit the total cost and receive a 100% reimbursement from the Board.
- c. Exceptional cases to be considered in case of financial difficulty.

6. **Recommendation of Psychologists to be Used**

(To be presented by the Committee)

D. MINISTERIAL EVALUATION

Three years ago a joint meeting was held by a special taskforce of the Board of the Ministry with the cabinet of the Central Texas Conference. At

that time the cabinet joined with the taskforce in a commitment to develop and implement a program of Ministerial Evaluation for the conference's ministerial members. It was also agreed that evaluation procedures would be developed for the District Superintendents and the Bishop.

After several months of study and investigation, the taskforce drew up an instrument which it felt incorporated the critical ingredients essential for a valid evaluative process. In turn, the taskforce was aware that evaluation is but the first step and that there must be included some process whereby the person evaluated can consider what to do with that evaluation. Therefore, a second document was drawn up which was to be used to record responses to the evaluation and lay plans for maintenance of high levels of competency and improvement of low level of competency.

Upon the approval of the annual conference session, one year was spent in a "voluntary program" of ministerial evaluation. Effort was made to obtain enough volunteers during that year so as to involve ten percent of the ministers of the conference. Although the results were good, they were not up to expectations due to two circumstances: (1) it was discovered that the expectation that the office of the District Superintendent be the compiling body was an unrealistic expectation; (2) a small segment of the cabinet did not work at getting volunteers.

In response to this experience, the taskforce suggested to the 1975 session of the conference that the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee become responsible for the compilations and that the District Superintendent not be required to be present during the Pastor and Pastor-Parish Relations Committee discussion of the completed evaluation forms. With these changes in procedure approved, there was likewise approval granted for another year of effort on a voluntary participation basis. As a result, a large number have now participated during the prior year's "pilot effort" and this year's "voluntary effort."

There still remains a degree of Resistance to evaluation on a more formal basis than just what a few people say in a casual conversation. However, there has been a tremendously high level of affirmation of the process by those who have participated in it.

As a result of the experience of the taskforce, it was recommended that this annual conference session officially make this an ongoing program of the Annual Conference and placed under the auspices of a SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP for the purpose of continuing its refinement and usage among the ministers of the conference.

Please note that the General Conference just concluded, passed legislation which mandates an annual evaluation of each minister, to be carried out utilizing materials provided by the Division of the Ordained Ministry and the Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

Dan M. Pike

Chairperson

Board of the Ministry

Central Texas Conference

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S COMPOSITE REPORT**Received 6-7-76**

We come to this Annual Conference thanking God and taking courage in the ministry of our people called Methodist in the Central Texas Conference.

We have turned the corner in some of the most important involvements of our mission during the past year. Other corners must be turned to meet the challenge of the new day.

First, let us congratulate our people for turning the loss in Church School membership to a gain of 1486 for the year; however, our youth enrollment dropped another 343. Another plus for the year was an increase of 576 in short term study classes. There were 482 Church School members joining the Church in the Confirmation classes.

This leads us to the next indication of new life and progress in that we have broken the trend of membership loss in our Conference. Although only the Fort Worth, East; Fort Worth, West and Waxahachie Districts had membership gains, it was enough to give our Annual Conference an over-all gain of 331 members.

When the spirit of our people is right with God and each other, then anything can happen. So with an increase in Church School enrollment and an increase in membership has come an increase of financial support of our mission among people. We rejoice that every apportionment asked by United Methodism was paid in full by our Annual Conference with an additional \$306,781.00 contributed by second mile Advance giving.

The United Methodist Church of the Covenant, in Arlington, is the new congregation organized during the year, with several others on the drawing board.

Older congregations have built new facilities to meet the potential needs for future ministry as follows:

1. New Educational Building — First Church, Stephenville.
2. A complete new facility is on the way at Kingswood in Burleson.
3. New Educational Building at Little River.
4. New Sanctuary and Educational Building at Graham, First.
5. Re-location and new plant at Godley.
6. A complete new Church at Coolidge.
7. New Educational Building at Valley Mills.
8. Re-location and new Church facility at Ennis, Northside Church (Formerly St. Delight Church).
9. Complete new Church plant at Kerens, and paid for in cash.

Our laymen are the greatest, as they continue to make parsonages more attractive and liveable for the parsonage families. During the year the following new parsonages have been secured: Hico, Bedford, Watauga, Church of the Covenant, Arlington, and Associate parsonage at First Temple and Taylor, First.

Into our parsonage homes have come some new persons whom we are pleased to welcome and list as follows:

1. Ruby Elizabeth Sellers to J. W. and Gayla Sellers.
2. Elizabeth Pauline Cope to Robert and Marijean Cope.
3. Henry Lewis Masters, Jr. to Henry and Dianna Masters.
4. Robert Craig Russell, Jr., to Craig and Katie Russell.
5. Lindsay Michelle Penna to Richard and Amy Penna.
6. Stacey Michelle Whitbeck to Gary and Sue Whitbeck.
7. William James Allsup to Eddie and Janice Allsup.
8. Melinda Elizabeth Holloway to Robert and Judy Holloway.
9. Holly Lucretia Spinks to Don and Terri Spinks.
10. Patricia Jeanne Denby to Michael and Bobbie Denby.
11. Edmond Whetstone Robb, IV. to Eddie and Beverly Robb.
12. Jillian Lindsey Hargrove to Rev. and Mrs. (Carol) Tony Hargrove.
13. Traci Kathleen Tibbs to Rev. and Mrs. (Kathy) Ben Tibbs.

It is interesting to note the creative way by which our Districts go about their work of training and celebrating their faith together. Some use lab schools, others use retreats and the lay academy, some a Festival of Covenant, or a District Advent Celebration; two had the Basin and Towel Events, one had a Training Skills Event, one had a rally for Missions, others itinerated Missionaries throughout the District. Several had consecration and dedication services celebrating the building or paying off of an indebtedness.

In this Bi-Centennial year a very special event took place on April 4th, in the Waxahachie District.

The Waxahachie Chautauqua Auditorium, built in 1902, was the site of the Bi-Centennial Celebration of the 110th Anniversary of the founding of the Central Texas Conference in Waxahachie. The historical parade and dramatic presentation was climaxed by a message by Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, who spoke to 1400 people in attendance. A special bronze medallion was struck depicting the original frame building where the Conference was organized on one side and the cross and flame emblem of United Methodism on the reverse side.

Yes, we are grateful for the past and all the good we have been a part of, but we thank God for the present period to be alive in. The potential is great and the future is bright for all who enter into that future with hope, confidence and commitment to God's leadership.

We feel our house is in order and our foundation is solid to take on the new challenge of the General Conference, which is really the expression of our own concerns for people around us and all across a world.

To prepare for the first priority, we must know where the minorities live, what their needs are and how we can best serve them in today's world. For the second place; for us to feed the hungry, we must discover who they are and why they are hungry and how we can best meet their need on a long time basis as well as a short time emergency plan. The third and great priority of evangelizing the lost, the neglected, the un-enlisted persons of our world calls on us to reach out to the neighbor across the street, down the road, and over the fence, as well as people in other lands.

Under the vigorous leadership of Bishop Stowe and the dedicated work done

by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, we have in the making the greatest potential ministry this Conference has ever experienced.

Although four members of this Cabinet have finished their terms and three of them are retiring at this Session, we feel this Conference is in good hands — God's hands.

Through the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ and empowered by the Holy Spirit, we can and will meet God's challenge for the new day which is arriving.

C. C. Sessions

Chairman of the Cabinet

PER DIEM EXPENSES

Report No. 1

Approved 6-7-76

It is recommended that the Per Diem Allowance be as follows:

1. \$20.00 per day for pastors who receive minimum salary or less. Pastors in McClellan County will receive one half. Payment shall be for actual days in attendance up to three days.
2. \$20.00 per day for Retired Ministers for each day, up to three (3), of actual attendance. Those living in McClellan County will receive one half.
3. The widow of any Retired Minister related to the Central Texas Conference shall be entitled to receive payment at the scale authorized for ministers above for actual days in attendance.
4. Any deaconess residing within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference shall receive \$10.00 per day for actual attendance at the Annual Conference.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Secy.-Treas.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRY

Report No. 1

Approved 6-7-76

The Conference Year 1975-76 has been an exciting and challenging one for your Conference Staff. It all began with a complete change of program boards, committees and the Conference Council on Ministries itself.

Each of these agencies has struggled with its purpose and reason for being. New and innovative programs are the results of these struggles. Many of the reports this weekend will reflect some of the creative programs that have come as a result of the hard work by boards and committees. The Conference Staff is constantly seeking for new and better ways to serve. A brief reflection on the past year's work will indicate to you how your staff has spent its time.

Boards and Agencies:

Pat Halwes and I have functioned as resource persons, interpreters and consultants to boards, committees, districts and individuals. We have spent

a combined total of approximately 1900 hours between us in these areas. This does not include preparation and travel time involved.

District and local churches:

We have been involved in numerous training events at the conference, district and local church levels. It is our conclusion that training, and planning are the keys to successful Christian mission and ministry; therefore, we have provided many different training opportunities.

Training Opportunities: Training opportunities are available to districts, clusters of churches and individual churches in the areas of the Council on Ministries, the Administrative Board, program resource materials, process planning, leadership development and goal setting. Sessions with local churches have been held on weekends, nights and a few two-hour sessions on Saturdays.

Use of Packets: Packets for work area Chairpersons have been produced. These packets are simple 1, 2, 3 steps one should take if he is new to a particular work area.

Communication: It is very important for good communication to be established with districts and local churches. A special effort has been made in this area to provide better communication and understanding between the districts, local churches and the Conference Office. We discovered that many persons were not familiar with the Conference Office and its operation; therefore, we have experimented with a special one-day-office-in-each-district type event. District responses to these events have been very good.

The official news program of our Conference is the **Central Texas Conference Edition of the Texas Methodist**. The new Committee on Communications and Interpretation has undertaken a project to get more copies of the **Texas Methodist** into the homes of Central Texas families. As will be reflected in the Committee's report later, it has written a new statement of purpose for the Central Texas Conference page. It will read, "Based on the belief that the church has a story to tell, this newspaper is published to report the mission and work of the people called United Methodist in Central Texas. The work of the church is important whether that work be done on a conference, a district, or a local church level. The job of this newspaper is to report the story of that work wherever that work is done."

A special word of thanks to Mrs. Joyce Brown, our news editor, who has made our page one of the best.

Resource Center:

It is a constant task to keep up-graded the resources in the Resource Center. This year we have purchased many new resources, printed and visual. A new catalog supplement will be mailed very shortly. The resource center has been moved to a larger area within our office. The new arrangement allows for more display and better use by persons seeking to discover resources available.

Camping:

The camping program of our Conference has increased tremendously over the past two years. There is more use of the camp by local churches and districts. A special thanks to Maurice Wise for the excellent job he does as our Camp Manager.

In my supervisory role, I meet with Mr. Wise on a regular basis to discuss the camps and activities involved in camping. The Camps and Assem-

blies Committee will bring a special recommendation to the Council later concerning the future of the Camp Manager in the area of camping.

Finally I wish to express a special word of thanks to Mrs. H. H. Halwes (Pat) for the excellent job she has done as our Associate Director. Her skills, sensitivity and dedication to God and His work has been a tremendous asset to our Conference. I regret to announce that as of July 1, Pat will be resigning as Associate Director. She will be moving to Arkansas to join her husband whose job has transferred him. We will miss her, but pray that God will guide her as she undertakes new adventures.

Our work as Conference Staff would not be possible if it were not for a sincere, dedicated office support staff. We are deeply grateful to Rosemary Lee, office coordinator; Doris Cropper, general office secretary; Maxine Baze, bookkeeper and Lee Vance, resource librarian.

I have given you an overview of the areas of responsibilities that your Conference Staff has been involved with. Specifics will be coming from the reports of the various boards and committees.

LUTHER HENRY, SR.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

REPORT NO. 1

Approved 6-7-76

On July 19, 1975 the "new" Conference Board of Church and Society convened for its initial organizational meeting in Fort Worth, Texas. The make-up of the Board consisted of persons with diverse backgrounds and professions with only one member having previously served on the Board. Due to the situation it was felt that the Board members should spend the remainder of 1975 studying and becoming more familiar with its "missions" so as to better determine future goals and objectives to be pursued.

In this regard the Board, in following one of its predecessor's recommendations, has elected to strengthen its internal structure by maintaining the four basic standing committees; i. e., general welfare, world peace, human relations and emerging social issues. Through these committees, the Board has developed several areas of concern which will be addressed during the remainder of 1976 and throughout 1977 and 1978. Among these areas of concern are the following:

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (a) Abortion | (f) Developing Nations |
| (b) Coping with Change | (g) Mass Media, prime time TV |
| (c) Mental Health | (h) Hunger and Poverty |
| (d) Crime and Rehabilitation | (i) The Sociol Creed — its use in the |
| (e) Bishop's Call for Peace | local church |

Contrary to past notions that the "Seminar" approach to educating concerned persons across the conference is ineffective, the Board has elected to conduct a series of seminars establishing a "ministry to divorced persons" during 1976. The first sessions of these seminars are set for May 2, 1976 and May 16, 1976 to be held at Fort Worth and Waco respectively. The seminars, to be led by Dr. Floyd Jennings, Reverend Bernie Stein and Reverend Tony Campbell, will place a major emphasis on how the divorced person can "pick up the pieces" and resume a productive and useful life. Should these two seminars prove successful, it is contemplated that others will be held around the conference as demands dictate.

In addition to this major undertaking for 1976, the Board will be disseminating across the conference packets of resource materials geared for local churches so that "Programs of Peace" might be initiated in each and every church in the conference.

For 1977 the Board has elected to develop and implement activities designed to enable people to better "cope with change" in our ever-changing society. Being cognizant that our society is vastly becoming a "plastic" (credit card), "technological" (computerized) and "automated" (machine) world, the Board felt that some attention should be given to how these concerns have and will continue to affect people and their human needs. In this regard, a task force has been organized and empowered by the Board to study and select those pertinent and critical areas most worthy of attention.

The major emphasis of the Board in 1978 will be directed toward the problem of alleviating "hunger" in the world. This effort will be a follow-up to the proposals made by this Board's predecessors. It is tentatively contemplated that this area of concern will be initially dealt with on a local level, and subsequently expanded on a broader level. To this extent, the Board has empowered a Task Committee to study and develop effective means to accomplish the stated goal.

The Board of Church and Society is alive, well and amidst the business of carrying out its "missions." United Methodists are urged to join with us in our programs and activities to further facilitate the understanding and needs of mankind.

DONALD J. FLEMING, Chairperson

JOHN H. McDANIELS, Secretary

THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Report No. 1

Approved 6-7-76

Committee on Education in the Local Church

To provide leadership and support for the districts and local churches, this committee offers the following as its program for the coming year:

1. Resource Material
 - a. Continue to expand and encourage the use of the "Yellow Pages."
 - b. Expand the conference library, and maintain a current catalog of all audio visuals.
 - c. Have available resource people to assist districts and local churches.
2. Consultation for District Coordinators

This will be coordinated with the Leadership Development Committee.
3. Promotional
 - a. Older Adult Ministry
 - b. Other special need ministries
4. Marriage Enrichment

Encourage all districts to have annual marriage enrichment seminars for ministers and their spouses, with the goal of having 100% participation over the next three years.

5. Problems of Divorce and Family Conflicts

Make available a list of competent, appropriate counselors for districts and local churches.

Coordinate all activities in this area with the General Welfare Committee of the Board of Church and Society.

M. G. SMATHERS, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, WORSHIP, AND STEWARDSHIP

The following represents the programs and goals of this committee for the coming year:

1. Sponsor a presentation of the Methodist Commitment Plan materials to every district COM in the conference by June 1977, and enlist at least one church in each district to try the plan.

2. We will ask churches in the conference what they are doing in the field of Evangelism that is successful. We will do this through the Texas Methodist, Coordinated Mailing, and by personal presentation at each district COM. The method of reply or feedback will be the Yellow Pages format.

3. To encourage and help pastors and lay persons to attend the National Council on Evangelism in Des Moines, Iowa, in January 1977. Our goal is to have at least two people from each district at this meeting.

4. To ask each district to have a workshop on worship.

5. We propose that the conference sponsor an Institute on Church Growth under the leadership of Bishop Stowe and Dr. George Hunter from Perkins School of Theology, on October 18-19, 1976. This would be a general institute open to laity and clergy. We also recommend that other evangelism workshops be held during the next quadrennium.

BOB EVANS, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

The Committee on Human Sexuality, established in 1970 (CTC Journal 1970, p. 91), and related to The Board of Discipleship (CTC Journal 1975, p. 129), operates as a task force of the Committee on Leadership Development thus allowing qualified and **Certified** leadership to work in this area. The Chairperson of this task force is a member of the Board of Discipleship.

To provide certified leadership to local churches in the area of human sexuality, plans are being made to carry through with Senior High Lab No. 2 and No. 3, and Adult Lab No. 3 to certify process leaders. To enable the Church to continue to speak to the needs of persons, the Committee is planning a Seminar on Sexuality with Elementary 5-6 and research on senior citizens.

To continue providing certified leadership in other areas the Committee suggests the following programs: a) Convocation for persons working on certification to help these persons write lesson plans (and for support and reassurance); b) continuing education for Certified Lab Leaders to work on consultation skills and communication techniques — also to include local church leaders and teachers who are interested and who could use additional skills; c) Local Church training events, led by a Certified Lab Leader in a local Church, with its teachers and students on a given Sunday.

The Leadership Development Policy, The Committee feels, must be understood as a **Covenant** and should be called such and should be presented to prospective Certified Laboratory Instructors as a covenant to stress the importance of persons following through with their commitment to the Conference that has invested so much in them.

MARCUS N. CHILDRESS, Chairman

TASK FORCE ON HUMAN SEXUALITY

The Task Force on Human Sexuality of the Central Texas Annual Conference is created by the Leadership Development Committee of the Board of Discipleship. The members are: Chairperson and Board Representative: Jenna Shultz; Certified Leaders: Mrs. Harold A. Coan (Beverly), Gus Guthrie, Homer Kluck, Mr. Dick Lord; Member-at-Large: Robert Cope; Participating Parent: Mr. James Patterson; Program Staff Representative: Pat Halwes.

The Task Force certifies to the conference the following persons to lead the laboratory course "The Role of Sex in Christian Living" for Junior Highs and their parents: Mrs. Harold A. Coan (Beverly), Gus Guthrie, Homer Kluck, Mr. Dick Lord.

Five persons are working toward certification to lead the laboratory course: "Love and Sex in the Christian Faith" for Senior Highs and their parents.

The 1976 goals for training, for providing information and promotion packets and for meeting to review and set policies are being met.

The 1977 goals reflect the intent of the Task Force to expand the human sexuality concerns to include **every age group**.

1. To certify process leaders in Senior High by providing two conference training events and sending one leader to be certified outside the conference.
2. To provide financial resources for training leaders in Sex Education for Adults.
3. To conduct a one-day skills workshop for workers with older elementary children.
4. To explore the possibility for ministry with Senior Citizens in the area of Human Sexuality.
5. To prepare and mail to each District Superintendent and each age-level coordinator an information and promotion packet on Human Sexuality labs and training events.
6. To structure at least two work sessions of the Task Force, one in the spring and one in the fall.

CONFERENCE CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES COMMITTEE

The year-round usage of Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps continues to grow as persons discover the many benefits of outdoor Christian Education. In 1975 8,692 persons used either Glen Lake or Rainbow for a total of 22,777 camper days. A wide range of educational, spiritual and physical needs for persons of all ages were met through conference, district, and local church events. The utilization of the camp facilities was further enhanced by the addition of several mobile units provided by the Board of Church Extension. These units provide greater flexibility in allowing more capacity for the camps to provide for small group meetings.

With the increasing interest in the outdoors and the ever rising volume of persons using Glen Lake and Rainbow, the Committee has become aware of the need for opportunities for off-site camping experiences and for long range plans for making wise choices concerning the maintenance and development of camp facilities and staff. Opportunities for off-site camping are planned for youth in the summer of 1976 that include a Central Texas Bike Hike, Colorado backpacking, and canoe trips on the Buffalo River in Arkansas and the Canadian boundary waters of Minnesota. The Glen Lake and Rainbow Trustees have formed a long range planning group to deal with the question of capital improvements and the Camps and Assemblies Committee has turned its attention to the consideration of program and personnel. It is felt that the concept of Camp Manager/Director, that has been under consideration for several years may provide a workable guideline for developing program and personnel policies for Central Texas Conference camping ministries. The committee has determined that a complete study of the concept, its feasibility plus any recommendations for its implementation, will be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries in the Spring of 1977.

BOB HOLLOWAY, Chairperson

B. F. (HANK) CARROLL

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

REPORT NO. 1

I. GOALS

A. Goals of Committee on Ecumenical Affairs:

1. to continue support of and participation in the Texas Conference of Churches;
2. to continue support of and participation in Texas **Impact** (formerly TCC Interfaith Commission on Human Priorities);
3. to request the Annual Conference Committee on Agenda to invite a recognized Ecumenical Leader (non-United Methodist) to address the 1977 Session of the Annual Conference;
4. to initiate consultations with our Committee's counterparts of other Judicatories which serve in our geographical area as regards their willingness toward further ecumenical participation;
5. to communicate with local pastors and other leaders as to models for "grass roots" ecumenical cooperation;
6. to provide a training event for ecumenical parish development for clergy and laity.

B. Goals of Committee on Parish Development:

1. to design a specialized study of the needs of churches with less than two hundred members and to offer it to the ACCOM Committee on Research and Planning for use;
2. to prepare and distribute a packet of materials for selected local churches to introduce and expand ideas for cooperative parishing (The packet to include pertinent definitions and numerous models for both highly and loosely structured links between congregations);
3. to develop and to distribute to the Bishop, the District Superintendents, and local churches (pastors and laity) multiple models and procedures for the structuring of Multi-church parishes.
4. to submit a series of articles for Central Texas Conference pages of The Texas Methodist which will depict unusually effective extended ministries and other multi-church parish groupings;
5. to send at least two Annual Conference representatives/trainees (if not one from each District) to a projected Regional or Jurisdictional Workshop on Parish Development, with the understanding that these persons will be available for consultation and leadership in this regard;
6. to implement and give direction and supervision to a new program of Ministry to the Rural Aging to be centered in selected local congregations of our Annual Conference.

C. Goals of Committee on Health and Welfare:

1. to emphasize to local church Committees on Nominations and Personnel the importance of effective Health and Welfare Representatives for their Administrative Boards;
2. to update lists of local church Health and Welfare Representatives for distribution to church related service agencies;
3. to educate, promote, and evaluate through:
 - a. providing leadership personnel for District training enterprises of local church Health and Welfare Representatives and other leaders;
 - b. dissemination of information in The Texas Methodist and other media;
 - c. providing local church tours to various church-related agencies;
 - d. encouraging congregations to invite representatives of various agencies to make presentations in local church settings;
4. to remind and motivate local churches to continue **the fight against hunger** by utilizing our United Methodist Committee on Relief.

D. Goals of Committee on Cultivation, Education, and The Advance:

1. to cooperate with United Methodist Women in making the summer Annual Conference School of Missions a more widely supported and attended enterprise by promoting attendance of local church

Missions Work Area personnel and all other mission-conscious persons, as well as UMW members:

2. to assist however possible in the implementation of pending General Conference legislation which would provide for more extensive missionary education of children and youth;
3. to train District Secretaries of Missions and to assist them in discharging their responsibilities;
4. to promote a greater mutual awareness and closer cooperation of the Board of Global Ministries, United Methodist Women, and local church Work area on all local, District and Annual Conference levels;
5. to give emphasis to promotion of Advance giving awareness and support of the following opportunities for which we have special responsibility in 1977; United Community Centers, Inc., Fort Worth; Waco Inner City Ministries; Laura Edwards Center, Waco; Metropolitan Board of Missions, Inc., Fort Worth; Rio Grand Conference Salary Support (Mexican American); Oklahoma Mission Conference Salary Support (Indian American); Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso; United Methodist Committee on Relief (World Hunger); Alaska Methodist University; Scarritt College for Christian Workers; and missionary personnel who hold a unique relationship with our Annual Conference.

E. Goals of Committee on Church Extension:

1. to support congregational development and expansion through salary supplementation;
2. to encourage the establishment of a new church in the Southwest Arlington area;
3. to cooperate with the Metropolitan Board of Missions in Black Church Development in Southeast Fort Worth;
4. to cope with unexpected needs;
5. to continue the transfer of Conference Mobile Building Units to the Camp Committee as these become available.

F. Goals of Committee on Urban Ministries:

1. to receive financial requests from the District and general agencies, and to interpret and make recommendations regarding same;
2. to involve more persons in urban ministries through providing opportunities for visitation, consultation, and awareness of existent and potential services by established agencies;
3. to invite qualified representatives of the various related agencies to present requests to be made through the Committee to same prior to the Spring Meeting of the Board.

II. Recommended for Approved Advance Specials:

A. Inner-Conference

Goal

1. United Community Centers, Inc., F. W., Goal of\$22,000
(Inquire: 1200 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110)

2. Waco Inner City Ministries,	\$10,000
(Inquire: P. O. Box 7740, Waco, Texas 76710)	
3. Laura Edwards Center, Waco	\$10,000
(Inquire: P. O. Box 7740, Waco, Texas 76710)	
4. Metropolitan Board of Missions, F. W.	\$10,000
(Inquire: P. O. Box 9547, Fort Worth 76107)	
B. National*	Goal
1. Rio Grande Conference Salary Support	\$14,000
2. Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso	\$10,000
3. Holding Institute, El Paso	\$ 6,000
4. Oklohomo Missionary Conference Salary Supplement	\$10,000
5. Alaska Methodist University	\$ 1,000
C. World*	Goal
1. Judato High School, Pakur, India	\$ 5,000
2. Verolme Community Center, Brazil	\$ 1,500
3. West Bandung Church, Bandung, Java	\$ 500
D. Missional Priorities	
Ethnic Minority Projects	\$39,200
World Hunger	\$33,600
Total Approved Advance Special Goals	\$172,800

*Inquiries relating to National and World Advance Specials may be directed to Conference Missionary Secretary, Box 9168, Fort Worth, Texas 76107.

(The above is not intended to limit or curtail giving to other Advance opportunities, but is given to inform us to areas where we have unique responsibility.)

Another Advance Special

Scarritt College for Christian Workers is dependent on Voluntary Giving.

This Nashville, Tennessee based institution continues to serve meritoriously in training missionary personnel for service throughout the world. In recent years, however, the college has broadened its program to educate lay persons for ministry, both professional and volunteer, in and through the United Methodist Church's local congregations and its related agencies.

In terms of financial support, Scarritt College is in a transition from World Service grants to directed gifts from local United Methodist Churches and individuals throughout the nation.

Address inquiries: Rev. Robert Gentry, Assistant to the President

Scarritt College

2204 Ravinia Circle

Arlington, Texas 76012

W. C. TAYLOR, Chairperson

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES
HARRIS HOSPITAL — ANNUAL REPORT — NO. 1
1976

Patient Care Factors:

During the Fiscal Year 1974-1975, 178,449 days of adult care were given; this was a decrease of 7,428 days when compared to the previous year. In addition, 18,415 days of newborn care were given — a decrease of 467 when compared to the previous year.

The decrease of 7,428 adult patient days of care was occasioned by a decrease in beds available for patient care. The reduced bed complement necessitated by the construction and modernization program was in effect for all Fiscal Year 1974-1975. This reduction in total bed complement resulted in 26 fewer total beds and of equal significance resulted in the continued loss of the availability of 93 private accommodations.

The Hospital, like all individuals, businesses and service institutions, has been affected by inflation and substantially rising operating expenses so that our budget for the coming year amounts to \$27,516,465.

Purchase of Equipment:

During the year the Board of Trustees of the Hospital has authorized the purchase of capital equipment and plant improvements in the amount of \$1,162,386.

Phase IV-Construction:

Phase IV construction, which encompasses one-half of the fourth, third and second floors, began on August 2, 1974. During the month of February, 1975, 27 beds were opened on the south half of the fourth floor and 24 beds were opened on the south half of the third floor, totaling 626 beds. The second floor will contain a Cardiac Catheterization Laboratory, Respiratory Therapy Department area and additional Intensive Care treatment. The estimated completion date on the project is mid summer.

Phase V-Construction:

Phase V construction will begin this calendar year, and will encompass the north half of the fourth, third and second floors.

Medicare:

The number of patients covered by Medicare, compared to our total patient load for the past Fiscal Year, was 17.53% of admissions and 33.19 of patient days. The average length of stay of the Medicare patient was 11.75 days compared to 7.3 days for the non-Medicare patient. The Medicare Law is so constructed that the Hospital is forced to discount Medicare patient bill 13.4% (currently) below normal billings; this enforced discount must be made up by the non-Medicare patient; these regulations are totally unfair to the non-Medicare patient.

Golden Cross Program:

During the Fiscal Year 1974-1975 Harris Hospital received \$13,005.00 from the Conference for use in its Golden Cross program; the net amount of Golden Cross (charity services) given during the Fiscal Year was \$520,824.06.

Nominations and Appointments:

Since the Board of Trustees Annual meeting does not occur until April 29, 1976, it is recommended that the Nominations to the Conference for Trusteeship be reported immediately after that date.

We are most appreciative of the support of the members of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

R. E. COX, JR., President
Board of Trustees, Harris Hospital

JUDSON A. CRAMER, Secretary
Board of Trustees, Harris Hospital

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES
HURST-EULESS-BEDFORD HOSPITAL — ANNUAL REPORT — NO. 2
1976

Patient Care Factors:

During the Fiscal Year 1974-1975, 27,079 days of Adult care and 2,071 days of newborn care were provided by Hurst-Euleless-Bedford Hospital. Inpatient admissions and deliveries for the same period were 4,603 and 467 respectively.

Financial Stability:

Hurst-Euleless-Bedford Hospital completed its first full audited Fiscal Year of operation under the auspices of Harris Hospital and the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church on September 30, 1975. The audit report attests to a vastly improved financial picture over any other period of hospital history. Occupancy, working Capital, the current Ratio and the Hospital's net worth all showed substantial improvement over previous periods.

Purchase of Equipment:

During the year of October, 1974 to September 30, 1975, the Board of Trustees of the Hospital has authorized the purchase of capital equipment in the amount of \$84,442.

Medicare:

The number of patients covered by Medicare, compared to the total patient load for the period October 1974 to September 30, 1975 was 11.0% of admissions and 14.9% of patient days. The average length of stay of the Medicare patient was 9.5 days compared to 5.7 days for the non-Medicare patient. The Medicare Law is so constructed that the Hospital is forced to discount the Medicare patient bill 13.0% (currently) below normal billings.

We are most appreciative of the support of the members of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

CLAY J. BERRY, President
Board of Trustees, Hurst-Euleless-Bedford Hospital

JUDSON A. CRAMER, Secretary
Board of Trustees, Hurst-Euleless-Bedford Hospital

ADDENDUM

W. P. Earngey, Jr., Executive Director of Harris Hospital, submitted a request to increase long term financing latitude from \$10,000,000 to \$18,000,000. This request was approved June 7, 1976 by the Central Texas Annual Conference.

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**HARRIS HOSPITAL****Report No. 3****THE CHAPLAINCY**

Wherever people care and serve others, God is there. Our finest expression of faith is our compassion and concern. Your hospital is not only one of the best-equipped hospitals in this area, it has an excellence of service that is in keeping with the command of our Lord, "As you would that we should do unto you, do you even so unto them." We like to feel that we are your faith.

In our Golden Cross Service we like to feel that we are the extended hand of your church as we serve others in His name. It is indeed great to be a part of an institution in which I can say concerning Golden Cross Service, "If your need is valid, don't worry about your hospital bill."

GOLDEN CROSS SERVICE**October 1, 1974 to September 30, 1975**

Gifts from churches	\$ 9,356.00
Charity services	499,099.00

Thanks to each of you for your support of our work.

JAMES B. ANSLEY, Commissioner-Chaplain

CLINICAL PASTORAL EDUCATION**HARRIS HOSPITAL****Report No. 4**

During the past year, Harris Hospital has been a training facility for theological students and pastors. Men and women, desiring to improve their pastoral skills in crisis situations, have submitted themselves for close supervision and self-examination. The result has been a greater confidence in the power of the pastoral role, the appreciation of their own "gifts and graces," and an increased competence in relating to emotional and spiritual struggles faced by hospitalized people and their families.

Each student has been granted recognition and credit from the Association for Clinical Pastoral Education, Inc. In addition, those seminarians enrolled have received grades and hours credit toward their degrees. Each student attests to the fact that the past year has been a time of learning and serving.

JOHN W. SCHAUB, Supervisor, ACPE

METHODIST MISSION HOME

Report No. 1

In 1975 four hundred forty two (442) individuals were served directly in a time of great need by the Methodist Mission Home. There were 124 maternity clients, 85 babies, and 162 adoptive parents, and 71 hearing impaired young adults. This does not include those served indirectly, such as parents, grandparents, other loved ones and friends whose lives were blessed because of the ministry at the HOME.

The maternity-adoption service and the rehabilitation center for the hearing impaired young adults, are both serving vital needs in Texas and New Mexico.

Maternity-Adoption Services

The maternity-adoption service continues to offer "more than shelter" to young women in need, as well as to the infant and the adoptive parents. The maternity program continues to improve, and broaden its scope. There were several planned meetings of group counseling with parents of the maternity residents during 1975, and the outpatient service has now expanded to the point where there were 16 such clients in 1975.

Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired

Through the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired, 71 clients were served in 1975. Two clients were graduated in May, 1975, with another ten receiving their certificates in February, 1976. "Graduation" for these persons meant they had satisfactorily completed basic training and had been exposed to a variety of jobs and work situations which met their particular capabilities. Most go into full-time employment, while all are ready as soon as employers can be found.

Budgets

The budgets for the operational expenses of both programs now in effect at the Methodist Mission Home — maternity/adoption and young adults with hearing impairments — total \$810,000 (\$386,000 maternity/adoption, \$424,000 hearing impaired).

The Central Texas Conference gave \$13,318.36 to the Methodist Mission Home in 1975. The total giving from all conferences amounted to \$146,319.10. Each of the seven participating conferences has equal participation and representation on the Board of Trustees which meets twice a year — April and November.

Expanded services necessitates growing budgets. New sources for funds have been actively sought to offset the growth, with the present structure adequately covering plans. Church giving increased last year by over 10% through conference channels, and 14% through special appeals. Foundation and Endowment Fund support is being actively sought, with several responses very encouraging. All accounts for the HOME are carefully supervised to maintain the integrity of fund application to the purposes for which the gifts are given.

The Methodist Mission Home is currently exploring ways to further improve its services, with several specific areas under consideration: 1) physical fitness facilities, crucial to both segments of the service population; 2) additional men's housing to maintain balance among hearing clients; 3) development of sheltered workshop programs for hearing clients unable to achieve full independence.

Pastors and others knowing of those in need of either of the two services of the Methodist Mission Home are urged to contact the office, located at 6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio, Texas. 78240.

HAROLD D. BURKHARDT

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS**Report No. 2**

The following proposed bylaw changes were recommended by the Executive Committee:

TITLE CHANGES: That we change the titles of our staff and elected officers to bear the titles of corporate officers. That the bylaws be changed editorially in all instances as follows: Where the title President (of the Board of Trustees) now appears, it will be changed to Chairperson and Vice-Chairperson. Where the word Administrator (staff person) appears, the word will be changed to President. Sections describing duties shall be edited to comply with these changes.

ARTICLE II, Section 3: There shall be two meetings of the Board of Trustees each year, one in October or November, and one in April or May.

ARTICLE II, Section 4: The Board of Trustees shall, at their fall meeting, elect a Chairperson of the Board of Trustees (herein sometimes referred to as Chairperson), Vice-Chairperson, a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Assistant Secretary, each of whom shall hold their respective offices for one year and until others are elected and qualify in their stead. Delete remainder of this paragraph.

ARTICLE III, Section 2: After Executive Committee add: "The President shall be a nonvoting member of the Board of Trustees."

ARTICLE V, Section 1: The Board may facilitate its governing function by establishing committees upon nomination by the Chairperson and election by the Board. Such committees shall carry out the responsibilities assigned by the Board and shall report directly to the Board. These shall be the following: (1) Endowment Committee, (2) Finance Committee, (3) Personnel Committee, (4) Publicity Committee.

ARTICLE V, Section 2: Other committees may be established from time to time by the Board without the necessity of amendment to bylaws.

ARTICLE V, Section 1 The Board of Trustees shall elect a competent and qualified President who shall be a minister in or a member of The United Methodist Church. If ordained and a member of Annual Conference, the President shall be approved by the Bishop and the Cabinet of the Conference in which he holds membership.

HAROLD D. BURKHARDT

THE METHODIST HOME**Report No. 1**

NAME OF INSTITUTION: METHODIST HOME

LOCATION (City): WACO

ADDRESS: 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708

TELEPHONE NUMBER: 753-0181

ADMINISTRATOR: Dr. Kennard B. Capeland

CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD: Mr. Roy Grogan

OWNERSHIP: Methodist Home is owned and controlled by the Annual Conferences of Texas and New Mexico.

PURPOSE OF INSTITUTION: To serve the homeless, abused, neglected, rejected, and troubled child or youth. Methodist Home has long been recognized as a leader in total child care in the nation in meeting the daily physical, emotional, social, and spiritual needs of the children and youth of all ethnic and religious background who come under its ministry. Methodist Home has full accreditation and membership in the Child Welfare League of America.

SERVICES AVAILABLE:

A. TYPES OF SERVICE

1. Residential campus cottage care
2. Ranch living
3. Foster home placement (Amarillo, Dallas, Houston, San Antonio, Albuquerque, and Waco)
4. College scholarships for Methodist Home students
5. Adoption Services
6. Comprehensive Mental Health Services in Children's Guidance Center
7. Methodist Home Services Offices in San Antonio, Houston, Dallas, Amarillo, Albuquerque, and Waco for inquiries, intake studies, release studies, foster home supervision, and counseling with families who have children in the Home.
8. Consultative and training services for local churches through District Councils on Ministries.

B. REASONS FOR REFERRAL TO METHODIST HOME 1975:

	Percentage:
1. Attitude of Child	20%
2. Social skills-school problems	20%
3. Juvenile delinquent and drug involvement	15%
4. Emotionally disturbed-need of psychiatric treatment	10%
5. Physical abuse and neglect by parents	20%
6. Financial — parents divorced/separated	15%

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR SERVICE: Methodist Home receives only child from infancy to sixteen years of age who is not mentally retarded or severely physically handicapped if our professional staff feels that the program and facilities of the Home can help that particular child.

**TREATMENT — ORIENTED CARE TEAM APPROACH OF
HOMEPARENTS, SOCIAL WORKERS:**

- A. SIX DIVISIONS PROVIDE TREATMENT ORIENTED CARE through a unit team approach composed of a Division Director, Home Management Aide, Social Work Staff, and Homeparents of that Division.

1. Residential campus cottage care is provided by four divisions in twenty-one cottages on the campus.
 2. Boys Ranch Living offers a challenge to boys to develop work expertise in a ranch setting.
 3. Foster Home placement is designed for the child who needs the small family structure.
- B. TREATMENT CENTERED CARE is offered through the Children's Guidance Center located on the campus. This psychiatric hospital is a comprehensive community Mental Health Center for children and youth furnishing the five basic services of mental health.
- C. COUNSELING SERVICES involves the family as well as the child that the Home serves.

PRESENT CAPACITY	AVERAGE OCCUPANCY
Residential campus care .....310	271
Boys Ranch living 36	32
Foster Home Care .....115	100
Students in College Program 20	18
Guidance Center Treatment .....192	156
Total: .....673	577

Adoptions 1975: Total: 20

Total Children served in 1975: 1633

Total Children served within bounds of Central Texas Conference since 1970: 413

Total Central Texas Conference children admitted in 1975: 26

AVERAGE OCCUPANCY: 86% in all services

CHARITY SERVICES:

All our services are given free to the recipient. If parents are financially able to pay, we expect them to pay some, but this is not a condition of admission.

INDICATE THE SERVICES DONATED TO YOUR INSTITUTION OR ITS CONSUMERS BY INDIVIDUALS OR ORGANIZATION:

Volunteer services in Big-Brother, Big Sister Program, summer play ground program, Religious Education Program (Sunday School teachers and youth directors).

PROBLEMS TO BE RESOLVED:

A. INCREASING NEED FOR TEEN-AGE PLACEMENT:

47.6% of the applications received by Methodist Home were for adolescents between thirteen and fifteen years of age, with at least

one parent in the home, and the inability of the parent, school, or community to cope with the problem. This kind of treatment-oriented care is very expensive, comparable to hospital costs.

B. SHORT TERM TENURE:

63.4% of Methodist Home children have resided at the Home for three years or less. One factor is the ability in the treatment-oriented problem solving concept to reunite the child and the family in the span of three years.

The short term tenure problem, involving an increasing number of teenagers, is the tremendous stress placed on child care workers that results in too-frequent turn-over of staff.

C. THE NEED TO COMPLETE THE RANCH PROGRAM:

1. Helping the boy is always central to the working ranch concept. To date two of the five ranch houses have been built. The need to complete the facilities and develop the 2100 acres into a productive program including cattle, swine, poultry, sheep, and gardening is crucial to meeting the needs of the boy.

2. Some of our boys cannot compete in public school even with Special Resource assistance. We must develop an adequate work-education program in the ranch setting.

D. NEED FOR INCREASING FINANCIAL SUPPORT FROM THE CHURCHES AND Individuals in order to develop a higher level of competency, flexibility, professional toughness, and compassionate caring. The income from the Methodist Home Endowment provides for 60% of our budget. But the December Christmas Offering significantly enables the Home to provide the kind of Christian quality care that is required to meet the needs of today.

PROBLEM SOLVING:

1. **THE LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE**, chaired by Honorable Tom Reavley, is studying six hundred surveys completed by conference lay persons and clergy, alumni, and professional care workers, from Texas and New Mexico. Following careful consideration, recommendations from this committee will be placed on the agenda of the Methodist Home Board. This committee has placed no restrictions on their area of concern as they consider child/youth care needs for the future.

2. **UPGRADING OF WORKING CONDITIONS AND BENEFITS:** The Board and Administration continues to improve salary benefits, continuing education/training, and team support systems for the child care worker.

3. **FIVE YEAR RANCH PLAN:**

The Atkisson Dining Hall, Jefferies Food Service Center, and the Gayle Greenhouse are under construction. The Ranch Committee has instituted a five-year plan to bring the Ranch to full productive capability. Three additional ranch houses, recreation building, and Chapel are projected for the future as donors respond to the needs.

4. **DEDICATION OF THE ABE AND LOUISA MULKEY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION CENTER** and **W. C. DEW LIBRARY** now enables the Chaplain and his staff to more effectively work with the children and

staff through spiritual enrichment and nurture toward self-fulfillment under God.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE CAN HELP METHODIST HOME BY:

1. FULL UTILIZATION OF Miss Cindy Blanton, Methodist Home Services, P. O. Box 12038, Dallas, Texas; or Mrs. Peggy Wooten, Director of Foster Care, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas for inquiries, referrals, applications, and intake studies.
2. INCREASED AWARENESS OF THE UMBRELLA OF SERVICES BY ON-CAMPUS TOURS IN ADDITION TO VISITS BY METHODIST HOME CHILDREN AND STAFF TO LOCAL CHURCHES AND DISTRICT MEETINGS.
3. INCREASED FINANCIAL SUPPORT FOR OUR EXPANDING CHILD CARE PROGRAM THROUGH THE DECEMBER CHRISTMAS OFFERING.
4. ASSISTANCE IN SECURING SPECIAL GIFTS, MEMORIALS, BEQUESTS, TRUSTS, equipment, and supplies.

FINANCE:

EXPENDITURES (total operational cost)\$3,175,000.00

INCOME:

Fees from those served\$ 55,000.00
 Governmental agencies or contracts\$ 609,000.00
 Gifts from private individuals or philanthropies\$ 152,000.00

CHURCH SUPPORT:

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE PROGRAM

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE CHURCHES\$ 102,000.00
 OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCES AND CHURCHES\$ 338,000.00
 ENDOWMENT INCOME\$1,849,000.00

OTHER:

BOYS RANCH INCOME\$ 30,000.00
 INVESTMENT INCOME AND OTHER\$ 40,000.00

TOTAL\$3,175,000.00

This financial report is from **July 1, 1975** until **June 30, 1976**.

ASSETS; (as of December 31, 1975)

ESTIMATED TOTAL WORTH OF FACILITIES
 and EQUIPMENT\$12,000,000.00
 TOTAL ENDOWMENT\$26,500,000.00

OTHER ASSETS:

Current Operating Assets (cash, Receivables, and Inventories of Food, Clothing, Supplies, etc.)	\$ 150,000.00
TOTAL INDEBTEDNESS	—0—

WHEN DOES YOUR BOARD MEET: April and November

WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Report No. 1

Forty-four persons were admitted to Wesleyan Homes, Inc. this Conference year, keeping it filled to capacity.

We have a long list of applicants who have made deposits, and are waiting to come into the Home.

Many repairs have been made on the building throughout the year, including the rooms, air conditioning, boilers, and many new hospital beds, hot carts, blood pressure machines and other necessities have been bought for the infirmary.

Our Building Committee meets faithfully to complete plans for the new nursing home. The Board of Trustees and the Building Committee is asking that the Conference grant them permission to spend, if need be, \$1,600,000.00 for the building and furnishing of the new nursing home. We have on hand in cash, stocks, and bonds, the amount of \$400,000.00, which is derived from will and legacies of Miss Laura E. Hill, Miss Nona Akord, and the McLemore Estate. With the permission that has already been granted to borrow \$1,200,000.00, plus the \$400,000.00 on hand, the Building Committee and Architects feel that the Nursing Home will be completed with building and furnishings.

We have an option of 7.8 acres of land from the Doctor's of Georgetown to build a new nursing home on.

Many people come daily knocking on our door wanting to come into our home, but because of lack of room, we are unable to help them at this time. But, with the new nursing home, we will be able to take care of 120 more people. Our present facility will be able to return back to a retirement home, as it was originally planned.

WESLEYAN HOME FINANCIAL STATUS

1975 Total Income	\$ 655,120.53
1975 Total Expenditures	740,901.06
1975 Highnote Estate Income	68,419.28
1975 Benevolent Fund	36,973.87
1976 Estimated Resident Revenue	727,680.00
1976 Estimated Total Income	1,039,800.00
1976 Total Budget	924,944.17

Total Liabilities, Dec. 31, 1975	962,747.40
Total fixed assets, Dec. 31, 1975	1,013,222.14
Total Assets	1,368,723.71

The residents and staff are making great plans for Mother's Day and plan to have the best attendance in the history of the home. Planned on this day, is the dedication of the awning that the residents, deceased and living have been giving in memorials for almost 13 years. On this Mother's Day, many will see their gifts in honor and in a living memorial to all who have died and are now living.

We are grateful for the gifts of money that are coming in to the Wesleyan Home and also to the new nursing home. We are also grateful to all who have made the Wesleyan Home truly a wonderful place to live for our Senior Citizens.

We want to thank Bishop McFerrin Stowe, the Cabinet, the Ministers, the Laymen and Laywomen, the youth and children of the churches in the Central Texas Conference who have helped us make the Wesleyan Home one of the best in the State of Texas, as has been stated by the Health Department of the State of Texas many, many times. We have a great staff, and a great group of residents. We invite every Methodist, and everyone to come visit their home at 1105 Church Street, Georgetown, Texas.

Respectfully submitted,

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS

Administrator/Executive Director

FOUNDATION FOR AGING

Approved 6-8-76

I. REQUEST FOR FUNDS

This is a request for \$10,000 for use as matching funds in seeking a grant to establish a FOUNDATION ON AGING to assist rural churches (including extended ministries) in developing special ministries to the aged. A portion of the funds will be granted to congregations seeking assistance from the FOUNDATION ON AGING.

II. OBJECTIVES OF THE FOUNDATION

The establishment of the FOUNDATION ON AGING is an effort on the part of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church to improve its effectiveness in providing social ministries to the aged by:

1. Working in concert with ten rural congregations or extended ministers to plan and implement social ministries to the elderly of their communities.
2. Providing two workshops for church staffs and lay-persons to develop social service skills in working with the elderly.
3. Providing leadership in securing facilities and money to initiate and sustain new aging ministries.
4. Providing leadership in coordinating and cooperating with others who serve the elderly.

5. Providing other assistance as requested by the annual conference or any of its churches.

III. RATIONALE FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE FOUNDATION

Many elderly live in rural settings and they need the Church.

A high percentage of the elderly in rural communities and open space live in isolation with limited access to community services or social environments. Many small rural churches are accessible to the aged but lack the financial resources and social service skills to develop the setting in which the needs of older persons can be provided.

A look at 24 counties in the Central Texas Conference indicates that:

1. In fourteen counties at least 24 per cent of the total population are persons age sixty and over.
2. At least half of the elderly live in towns of less than 2,500 persons or in rural open space.
3. About 40 per cent of the elderly are poor.
4. More than one out of every four older persons live alone. (See attached table.)

While four to five per cent live in nursing and retirement homes, another 10 to 12 per cent are homebound.

Rural churches are strategically located for aging ministries.

The church with its buildings stands at the center of the community. It already has the advantages of long established community acceptance, accessibility to the aged, and a mandate to serve human need. Within the church an environment can be created in which the elderly can continue to live full lives, maintain independence and human worth, and discover opportunities to serve and befriend others. To those who are isolated and homebound, the church can extend its care and concern. Possible ministries include:

1. Shutin programs such as meals-on-wheels, escort services, telephone reassurance, grocery shopping assistance, emergency vigilance, and medical equipment loan programs (crutches, wheel chairs).
2. Activity center programs of religious, educational, and recreational nature.
3. Service opportunities for the active older person who wants to continue serving others. These volunteers provide the leadership and manpower for the activities described above.

The FOUNDATION is a focus for the needs of the aged.

The FOUNDATION would provide the focus on aging needs and assistance to churches in developing effective low-cost ministries. The FOUNDATION staff will assist the local minister and congregation in:

1. Exploring the needs the local church is capable of doing.
2. Finding and reaching the elderly.

3. Recruiting and training volunteers.
4. Planning and initiating ministries.

In addition, the FOUNDATION has these major ongoing functions:

1. Providing periodic training for church staff and lay-persons throughout the conference.
2. Seeking funds for aging ministries.
3. Conducting studies and submitting any reports on aging requested by the conference.
4. Coordinating with other churches and agencies who also serve the elderly.

IV. PROCEDURE AND GOVERNANCE

A Foundation on Aging Task Force, to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the 1976 Session of the Annual Conference, and which shall be amenable to the Board of Global Ministries, shall give direction and oversight to the Foundation on Aging until its incorporation. In addition to operational direction and oversight, the Task Force, through the Board of Global Ministries, shall recommend an appropriate charter for incorporation and a set of by-laws to the Annual Conference for ratification.

The Task Force shall have eleven members of whom three shall be age sixty or over and at least four shall be lay persons.

Suggested Task Force Makeup: One shall represent the Bishop's Cabinet, being either a District Superintendent or the Annual Conference Treasurer, as the Cabinet shall designate. One shall be the Chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries. One shall be the Chairperson of the Committee on Parish Development of the Board of Global Ministries. Two shall be full time professional staff persons of the Foundation on Aging and shall be ex-officio members of the Task Force, but without vote.

The Task Force shall meet bi-monthly beginning January, 1977 and until the Foundation has been duly and legally chartered or becomes inoperative.

V. FOUNDATION STAFF

The staff will be composed of two full-time professionals (minister and/or layperson) and a secretary. The two professionals would be experienced in the program of the church, the development of services for the aged, community organization, program management, training and fund raising.

**THE FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

By-Laws

SECTION ONE

Name. The name of this corporation shall be THE FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. (Source: Charter, Art. 1.)

SECTION TWO

Purpose. The purpose for which the Foundation is formed is to support the work of missions and church extension within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and in accordance with the directives of the Annual Conference. (Charter, Art. 2.)

SECTION THREE

Authority. The Foundation shall have authority to raise funds for its work and to collect, receive, hold and administer such funds and other property which may be given, transferred, conveyed or entrusted to it; to accept gifts designated for any of the interest of the church and administer the same; to establish a revolving loan fund and to use the same for the making of loans in aid of the work of missions and church extension of the church and to charge and receive interest therefor; to accumulate income and to make the same a part of its permanent fund, or to make gifts and grants from such accumulated income, or from other proper funds not a part of its permanent fund; and to invest, re-invest, buy, sell, lease, transfer, and convey any and all funds and property which it may hold, and to execute the duties of trustee thereof, all as may be proper or incidental to its purpose, and subject always to the directives of the Central Texas Conference. (Charter, Art. 3.)

SECTION FOUR

Membership: This foundation is an agency of the Central Texas Conference and is amenable to it through its Board of Global Ministries.

SECTION FIVE

Directors. a. The management of the affairs of the corporation is vested in its elected directors, to be six in number, who shall be divided in three classes of two members each, and who shall serve for a term of three years, except for the initial term of Classes One and Two, or until their successors are elected. (Charter, Art. 6.) At least three of the elected directors shall be members of the Board of Global Ministries.

b. The directors shall be elected by the Central Texas Conference upon nomination of the Committee on Nominations of the Annual Conference, after recommendation of the Board of Global Ministries, except that in case of a vacancy occurring before the normal expiration of any term the same may be filled for the unexpired portion of such term by the remaining directors.

c. In addition to the elected directors, the chairperson and vice chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries and the chairperson of its Committee on Church Extension shall be directors **ex officio** with right to vote.

d. No more than six of the directors may be either clergy or laymen.

e. When a director who is a member of the Board of Global Ministries shall cease to serve as such member, his office as a director of the Foundation shall not terminate, unless there then remain as directors of the Foundation fewer than three who are also members of the Board of Global Ministries, in which case his place as a director of the Foundation shall become vacant.

f. Absence of a director without excuse from three regular meetings in succession shall terminate his membership on the Board.

SECTION SIX

Powers of Directors. The directors are authorized to carry on the work of the Foundation and to transact its business by and through its duly constituted officers, committees, and agents. They are further authorized to use the facilities and services of any other agency of the church, as for example the National Division of the Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church, and to enter into working agreements and contracts with such agencies concerning the handling and administration of the funds of the Foundation, subject, however, to ratification by the Central Texas Conference after report and recommendation by its Board of Global Ministries.

SECTION SEVEN

Regular Meetings. The annual meeting of the Board of Directors shall be held within thirty days following adjournment of the Annual Conference. The Board of Directors may provide by resolution the time and place for the holding of other regular meetings of the Board. (As amended, 1961.)

SECTION EIGHT

Special Meetings. Special meetings of the Board of Directors may be called by the president. A special meeting shall be called by the president upon the request in writing of any three of the Directors.

SECTION NINE

Notice. Notice of each meeting of the Board of Directors shall be given in writing at least ten days prior to the time fixed. Any director may waive notice of any meeting, and the attendance of a director in a meeting shall constitute a waiver of notice of such meeting, except where he attends for the express purpose of objecting to the transaction of any business because the meeting is not lawfully called or convened. In the case of a special meeting, the notice shall state the purpose for which such meeting is called.

SECTION TEN

Quorum. A majority of the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the Board. If less than a majority should be present, the majority of those present may adjourn the meeting from time to time without further notice.

SECTION ELEVEN

Manner of Acting. The act of a majority of the directors present at a meeting in which a quorum is present, shall be the act of the Board of Directors.

SECTION TWELVE

Voting by Proxy or Mail Prohibited. Voting by proxy or by mail is prohibited.

SECTION THIRTEEN

Report. The Board of Directors shall cause an annual report in writing showing the activities, plans, and financial condition of the Foundation to be made to the Board of Global Ministries at a meeting at least thirty days preceding the Annual Conference, and shall cause such other reports to be made as may be called for by the Board of Global Ministries or by the Central Texas Conference.

SECTION FOURTEEN

Officers. a. The Officers of the Foundation shall be a president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer. The offices of secretary and treasurer may be held by the same person. The Board of Directors may elect or appoint such other officers and agents as it may deem desirable with such authority and duties as it may prescribe.

b. The officers shall be elected by the Board of Directors from its own membership at its annual meeting. If the election of officers is not held at such meeting, it may be held as soon thereafter as may be convenient. Each officer shall hold office until the meeting of the Board of Directors following annual conference, or until his successor shall have been duly elected.

c. Any officer may be removed by the Board of Directors when in the judgment of said Board the best interest of the Foundation would be served thereby.

d. A vacancy in an office may be filled by the Board of Directors for the unexpired portion of the term.

e. The president shall be the principal executive officer of the Foundation and shall supervise and control all of its business and affairs. He shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Directors. One person shall not serve as president for more than four years in succession.

f. In the absence of the president or in case of his inability or refusal to act, the vice president shall have all the powers and all the responsibilities of the president.

g. The secretary shall keep the minutes of the meetings of the Board of Directors in a book provided for that purpose. He shall see that all notices are duly given, and he shall be custodian of the corporate records.

h. The treasurer shall have charge and custody of and be responsible for all funds and securities of the Foundation. Except when otherwise directed, all funds shall be kept in the designated depository of the Central Texas Conference, and shall be deposited and withdrawn in the manner and form prescribed by the treasurer of the Conference. He shall give bond for the faithful discharge of his duties in such sum and with such surety as the Board of Directors shall determine.

SECTION FIFTEEN

a. The Board of Directors shall be the loan committee of the Foundation. It shall receive applications for loans upon such form as may be approved by it and shall make loans upon such terms as it may determine. All loans shall be secured, but it shall not be required that the security be a first lien; provided, however, that in making any loan it shall be determined that the security offered is sufficient to cover both the amount of the loan to be made and any prior indebtedness, in which case the loan will be considered properly secured, notwithstanding that the reasonable fair value of the security in

relation to the total indebtedness may not be as great as that customarily required by other lending institutions. In making loans the directors are authorized to consider the benefits to accrue in the work of the church at large from a loan service which will supplement existing sources of funds to local churches and institutions lacking in capital assets by having a sound prospect of success in meeting their financial commitments; however, the directors in the exercise of their discretion also shall consider that timely re-payment of loans in every case should be assured to the fund in order to preserve its permanence and best use. (As amended, 1971.)

b. The Board of Directors, by resolution adopted by a majority of the directors in office, may designate one or more committees, each of which shall consist of two or more directors, to have and exercise the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of the corporation; but the designation of such committees and the delegation thereto of authority shall not operate to relieve the Board of Directors of any responsibility belonging to it.

c. Other committees not having and exercising the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of the corporation shall be designated pursuant to resolution of the directors.

d. Except as otherwise provided by resolution, members of each committee shall be members of the Board of Directors of the Foundation or of the Board of Global Ministries of the Central Texas Conference, and shall be appointed by the president.

e. Any committee member may be removed by the appointing authority.

f. Unless otherwise provided in the resolution calling for the creation of a committee, a majority of the members present at a meeting of which a quorum is present shall be the act of the committee.

SECTION SIXTEEN

Fiscal Matters. a. The fiscal year of the corporation shall coincide with the fiscal year of the Annual Conference. (As amended, 1971.)

b. At the close of each fiscal year there shall be an audit of the Foundation's accounts by the auditor of the Central Texas Conference, and copies of the report of the audit shall be distributed by the secretary as in the case of other funds of the Central Texas Conference.

c. The income of the Foundation remaining after all proper expenses of operation have been paid and continuing until the expiration of twelve months after the close of the fiscal year in which it is earned may be used for such gifts or grants as the Board of Global Ministries with the concurrence of the Board of Directors of the Foundation may direct. (As amended, 1972.)

SECTION SEVENTEEN

Seal. The Foundation shall have a seal, circular in form, bearing the name of the Foundation and the word, "Seal."

SECTION EIGHTEEN

Amendment. The by-laws may be altered, changed, or amended by the Board of Global Ministries of the Central Texas Conference, subject to ratification by the Annual Conference.

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 1****Approved 6-9-76**

The Board of Pensions recommends that the solicitation for the 1976 phase of the Limited Capital Funds Campaign for Pensions be conducted in the early part of September, 1976.

Mr. Sidney G. Terry has been selected as Executive Director of the Campaign and his office is Box 766, Meridian, Texas 76665.

Mr. Jud Cramer is the General Chairman of the campaign and Chairman of the Steering Committee.

All the district chairmen and co-chairmen have been secured and they are presently at work securing the solicitors in their districts.

The Board of Pensions recommends that the annuity rate be set at \$90.00 a service year beginning January 1, 1977. The increase of \$5.00 is made possible through the accumulation of interest monies. This increase, therefore, will be made with no additional cost to the Conference or to the churches.

We call attention once again to the law regarding rent and utility allowances for superannuated ministers as contained in the income tax manual, paragraph 860, code section 107, regulation paragraph 1-107-1 Internal Revenue Code 1954 as amended.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER L. UNDERWOOD, Chairman
Board of Pensions

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 2****Proportioned Payments****Received 6-9-76**

For the first time in many years we are happy to report that no pastoral charge is delinquent on Conference Claimant payments for the Conference year 1975.

We also are pleased to report that we are receiving payments to clear past claims. This is a real help because unpaid claims are deducted from the ministers retirement benefits.

J. W. SPRINKLE

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 3****Claims Against Annuities****Received 6-9-76**

In accordance with rules set forth in the 1968 Pension Manual, (Section IV, Paragraph G) the Conference Board of Pensions makes this report concerning claims in effect against ministerial pension annuities growing out of failure to make proportional payments for ministerial support. This covers the period of June 1, 1961 through December 31, 1975.

Minister	Amount of Claim	Payments Received	Unpaid Balance
C. W. Anderson			
(Fort Worth Cogswell - 1971)	\$ 501.00	\$.00	\$ 501.00
(Fort Worth Cogswell - 1972)	529.00	.00	529.00
(Fort Worth Cogswell - 1973)	743.00	.00	743.00
B. E. Bowers			
(Oklahoma Conference)	942.89	.00	942.89
W. V. Code			
(Morningside - 1972)	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
(Morningside - 1973)	556.00	.00	556.00
James R. Carruthers			
(Lacy Chapel - 1973)	110.00	.00	110.00
Patrick Clendenin (LP)			
(Cisco, Wesley - 1969)	128.00	.00	128.00
(Scranton - 1969)	63.00	.00	63.00
Jack Kyle Doniels			
(Waco, St. Luke - 1962-1963)	443.00	.00	443.00
B. R. Easley (LP)			
(Ireland - 1970)	98.00	.00	98.00
(Levita - 1970)	68.00	.00	68.00
Lloyd Ferrell (LP)			
(Georgetown, St. Paul - 1971)	225.00	.00	225.00
Arnold Feller			
(Fort Worth, St. Mark - 1966)	608.00	.00	608.00
Kent D. Marrs			
(Fort Worth, St. Matthews - 1971)	380.00	.00	380.00
Edward W. Pollard (OT)			
(Bynum - 1966)	84.00	.00	84.00
John B. Richardson			
(Ft. Worth, Morningside - 1971)	1,723.00	.00	1,723.00
Millard Rucker			
(Belton, Mt. Zion - 1971)	82.00	.00	82.00
(Belton, Mt. Zion - 1972)	137.00	.00	137.00
(Whitehall, Kell's Branch - 1972)	115.00	21.00	94.00
Don W. Taylor			
(Englewood - 1973)	143.00	.00	143.00
Hubert C. Taylor			
(Bethel - 1973)	603.00	.00	603.00

Minister	Amount of Claim	Payments Received	Unpaid Balance
Strader Taylor (Ft. Worth, Lake Worth - 1971)	168.00	.00	168.00
William P. Truede (S) (Hillsboro, Matthews Mem. - 1962) ..	88.90	.00	88.90
Lewis White (S) (Maypearl - 1971)	148.00	.00	148.00
Bob W. Williams (S) (Hillsboro, Matthews Mem. - 1962) ..	88.90	.00	88.90
Total	\$9,775.69	\$21.00	\$9,754.69

The 1974 Annual Conference Journal was in error carrying the name of J. W. Sellers and Robinson Dr. U.M.C. as delinquent. Correction has been made. The same is true for Denzil Wright and Proctor U.M.C.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report Number 4

Approved 6-9-76

Dr. W. V. Bane served a half year in the Conference after graduation from seminary, said half year of service not being recorded in the Conference Journal. The Board of Pensions recommends that Dr. Bane receive credit on his annuity for this half year of service. The Discipline requires that the Conference approve the action of the Board of Pensions in this regard.

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
PAYMENTS TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Other Payments	Total
1. Bailey, John Morris	\$	3,767.04		3,767.04
2. Baker, Daniel B.	1,742.52			1,742.52
3. Baker, William W.	1,098.84			1,098.84
4. Barnes, Dewitt L.	2,932.56			2,932.56
5. Barnett, Sr., Hubert H.	3,017.52			3,017.52
6. Benkley, Fred G.	2,192.04			2,192.04
7. Boyd, R. Herman	3,294.36			3,294.36
8. Brim, James K.	935.04			935.04
9. Brown, G. Alfred	2,991.48			2,991.48
10. Brown, Leroy M.	2,168.28			2,168.28
11. Brown, Otis F.	2,635.08			2,635.08
12. Buttrill, Charles M.	2,380.08			2,380.08
13. Cantrell, Prince	1,785.00			1,785.00
14. Christopher, Paul	595.08			595.08
15. Cole, Rev. Charles H.	2,873.04			2,873.04
16. Cooper, Eldridge M.	538.30			538.30
17. Cox, Homer Sanderford		3,767.04		3,767.04
18. Crain, Hubert William	3,442.56			3,442.56
19. Davenport, Jonas L.	3,527.52			3,527.52
20. Davis, Roy H.	3,187.56			3,187.56
21. Dunson, Wallace N.	3,360.96			3,360.96
22. Ellis, Cecil Martin	2,443.80			2,443.80
23. Flynn, Warren A.	3,211.44			3,211.44
24. Foote, Gaston	1,721.28			1,721.28
25. Franklin, Samuel M.	510.00			510.00
26. Freeman, Marcus A.	1,448.52			1,448.52
27. Gafford, Alvin S.	1,447.60			1,447.60
28. Gill, John W.	2,146.32			2,146.32
29. Goodman, Peyton	2,762.52			2,762.52
30. Gordon, Eustace R.	3,295.08			3,295.08
31. Grace, Samuel Ross	2,210.04			2,210.04
32. Greebon, George M.	3,442.56			3,442.56
33. Hall, Homer	2,592.60			2,592.60
34. Hankinson, Victor E.		3,767.04		3,767.04
35. Hankla, Wm. L.	2,507.52			2,507.52
36. Harper, John		2,162.17		2,162.17
37. Harrell, Walter E.	3,459.24			3,459.24
38. Haynes, Sr., Leonard L.	1,437.48			1,437.48
39. Hearn, Kester Maurice	2,231.28			2,231.28
40. Hewitt, Ernest Clifton		2,162.17		2,162.17
41. Hollowell, Howard H.	425.04			425.04
42. Hopkins, Henry M.	2,034.96			2,034.96
43. Howell, Maggart B.		3,767.04		3,767.04
44. Huddleston, Harvev	1,643.36			1,643.36
45. Ingram, Frank H.	1,615.08			1,615.08
46. Jackson, Jr., Benjamin F.	1,338.84			1,338.84
47. Johnson, Floyd E.	4,122.60			4,122.60
48. Johnson, Roy Franklin	3,234.12			3,234.12
49. Jones, Claude P.	1,370.70			1,370.70
50. Keesee, Shelley A.	3,150.72			3,150.72
51. Kuykendall, Henry E.	2,932.56			2,932.56
52. Lane, James Walton		2,162.17		2,162.17
53. Layne Pascal	1,530.00			1,530.00
54. Lightfoot, Earl H.	3,289.08			3,289.08
55. Mangham, Cleveland A.		2,197.44		2,197.44
56. McCord, Bernard Loss	3,442.56			3,442.56
57. McCree, Dwight Lyman	2,369.88			2,369.88
58. Miller, Anthony J.	361.32			361.32
59. Morton, Bascom	255.00			255.00
60. Morton, James Earl	2,720.04			2,720.04
61. Muse, Luckie E.	1,400.28			1,400.28
62. Oglesby, Jackson C.	3,166.20			3,166.20
63. Oliver, Jerry	3,187.56			3,187.56
64. Olson, Lloyd M.	14.17			14.17
65. Patterson, Joseph I.	3,477.48			3,477.48
66. Peacock, Allen A.	2,422.56			2,422.56

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Other Payments	Total
67. Perdue, Guy E.	1,200.48			1,200.48
68. Piott, Ernest Duncan	2,252.52			2,252.52
69. Pittman, Wallace W.	1,105.08			1,105.08
70. Porter, Royban W.	493.08			493.08
71. Poteet, Horace	3,712.44			3,712.44
72. Price, Robert Henry	3,819.84			3,819.84
73. Puckett, Charles	765.00			765.00
74. Riley, Philip E.	818.13			818.13
75. Raper, Ernest	2,365.08			2,365.08
76. Schulze, Urban A.	1,593.78		1,636.26	3,230.04
77. Shelton, Wallace J.	2,008.16			2,008.16
78. Slayden, Hilton	2,703.96			2,703.96
79. Smith, Hubert C.	1,667.94			1,667.94
80. Smith, Ross G.	2,116.20			2,116.20
81. Smith, Wm. F.	2,762.52			2,762.52
82. Son, Thadieth E.	1,997.52			1,997.52
83. Standlee, Arthur	2,847.60			2,847.60
84. Stanley, Roy E.		3,767.04		3,767.04
85. Stephens, Oran	2,795.64			2,795.64
86. Stone, Robert F.	3,017.52			3,017.52
87. Suddath, Frank K.	975.38			975.38
88. Sutton, Clarence A.	3,782.52			3,782.52
89. Thomas, Glover	70.84			70.84
90. Thrash, Floyd W.	3,636.24			3,636.24
91. Utley, Paul	2,082.60			2,082.60
92. Walmsley, Walter M.	382.56			382.56
93. Ward, Walter W.	2,911.32			2,911.32
94. Whitefield, James	3,102.60			3,102.60
95. Wilkerson, Chester	2,592.60			2,064.00
96. Williams, Horace W.	255.00			255.00
97. Williams, James D. F.	4,081.68			4,081.68
98. Williams, Walter E.	42.50			42.50
99. Wooten, Cleo Dee	3,311.16			3,311.16
Inside — Total	\$198,338.70	\$27,519.15	\$1,636.26	\$226,965.51

RETIRED — ELSEWHERE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Other Payments	Total
1. Andrew, George W.	\$ 340.08			\$ 340.08
2. Baldwin, Francis B.	85.08			85.08
3. Barcus, V. Cyrus	2,273.76			2,273.76
4. Beal, Zephaniah N.	170.04			170.04
5. Bell, Marvin F.	425.04			425.04
6. Bennett, Jr., Eugene D.	510.00			510.00
7. Bennett, Harold W.	255.00			255.00
8. Berahardt, Otto J.	159.30			159.30
9. Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1,742.52			1,742.52
10. Boone, Mark Leo	1,955.04			1,955.04
11. Bowman, R. L.	340.08			340.08
12. Brown, Leon D.	85.08			85.08
13. Brown, William E.	170.00			170.00
14. Browning, Ben F.	573.84			573.84
15. Bruton, Thomas	1,062.60			1,062.60
16. Calvert, Robert C.	1,572.60			1,572.60
17. Cariwell, Paul O.	85.08			85.08
18. Carraway, A. C.	850.08			850.08
19. Carruth, John Robert	1,402.56			1,402.56
20. Carruthers, Jacob H.	699.44			699.44
21. Clark, Osgood P.	85.08			85.08
22. Coe, Obie B.	595.08			595.08
23. Copeland, C. Ray	510.00			510.00
24. Cox, Bruce M.	850.08			850.08
25. Cox, Wm. Arthur	170.04			170.04
26. Crabtree, Elmer	1,105.08			1,105.08
27. Crowe, Charles M.	637.56			637.56
28. Crutchfield, Finis A.	1,062.60			1,062.60
29. Davis, Ralph M.	170.04			170.04
30. Deaver, Durward O.	297.60			297.60
31. Donaldson, Ivan O.	99.19			99.19
32. Douglas, Eliot M.	573.84			573.84
33. Draper, Harry F.	350.64			350.64

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Other Payments	Total
34. Duncan, John B.	297.60			297.60
35. Echols, Timothy B.	616.32			616.32
36. English, Alvin B.	382.50			382.50
37. Foy, R. L.	127.53			127.53
38. Franklin, Wm. S.	85.08			85.08
39. Froehner, Walter L.	170.04			170.04
40. Fuller, E. T.	1,147.56			1,147.56
41. Gaston, Hugh W.	850.08			850.08
42. Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	913.80			913.80
43. Goodenough, Harold S.	170.04			170.04
44. Gray, Roderick E.	42.60			42.60
45. Greenhaw, Lawrence M.	191.25			191.25
46. Hansboro, Dale H.	379.44			379.44
47. Hartsfield, Gaston	340.08			340.08
48. Heinsohn, Edmund	850.08			850.08
49. Hibert, John B.	49.63			49.63
50. Hill, Cleveland L.	255.00			255.00
51. Hogg, William Harvey	510.00			510.00
52. Johnson, Henry M.	340.08			340.08
53. Jardon, James B.	85.08			85.08
54. Justice, William M.	1,020.00			1,020.00
55. King, Charles L.	977.52			977.52
56. Landreth, Elmer D.	85.08			85.08
57. Landrum, Hugh B.	2,040.00			2,040.00
58. Lavender, Garland	1,763.76			1,763.76
59. Leggitt, John W.	935.04			935.04
60. Linstrum, Oscar E.	765.00			765.00
61. Lipps, Walter W.	85.08			85.08
62. Logan, Felix W.	21.24			21.24
63. Mann, James C.	998.76			998.76
64. Martin, Robert Earl	510.00			510.00
65. Mauldin, Alvin R.	510.00			510.00
66. McBrayer, Thomas M.	765.00			765.00
67. McDonald, John M.	170.04			170.04
68. Meyers, Robert L.	127.56			127.56
69. Miller, Melvin R.	148.80			148.80
70. Miller, Samuel D.	637.56			637.56
71. Miller, Jean F.	255.00			255.00
72. Mosby, Robert S.	233.76			233.76
73. Neely, Auburn S.	1,062.60			1,062.60
74. Palmer, Rell L.	425.04			425.04
75. Pearsan, Freeman H.	49.63			49.63
76. Percival, Roy G.	255.00			255.00
77. Perry, Sr., Vernon F.	340.08			340.08
78. Peterson, Arthur C.	1,530.00			1,530.00
79. Pierce, Ila H.	1,360.08			1,360.08
80. Polk, Collie J.	1,139.04			1,139.04
81. Pollard, John Aston	297.50			297.50
82. Porter, Ashley D.	531.24			531.24
83. Price, John W.	42.51			42.51
84. Proctor, Lonnie Renor	518.76			518.76
85. Reed, Merrell T.	318.84			318.84
86. Risinger, Donald M.	148.75			148.75
87. Roberts, Albert L.	85.08			85.08
88. Roe, Sr., Allen Gordon	85.08			85.08
89. Scott, Sr., Julius S.	21.24			21.24
90. Seabrook, Jr., John J.	115.10			115.10
91. Survey, Paul R.	42.60			42.60
92. Seymour, Leslie W.	2,894.04			2,894.04
93. Silas, Thomas J.	170.04			170.04
94. Smith, W. I.	170.04			170.04
95. Spencer, Earl L.	860.40			860.40
96. Standifer, Lacy C.	85.08			85.08
97. Stewart, Taylor S.	433.86			433.86
98. Stripling, Jesse C.	21.24			21.24
99. Stuckey, Lewis N.	255.00			255.00
100. Swearingen, Ernest W.	1,827.60			1,827.60
101. Titus, Sr., Phylemon	297.50			297.50
102. Trammell, James F.	170.04			170.04
103. Walker, Melvin A.	1,615.08			1,615.08
104. Walker, P. W.	680.04			680.04
105. Walker, Robert Welcome	1,997.52			1,997.52
106. Watkins, Theodore R.	425.04			425.04
107. Wattle, James L.	693.48			693.48
108. Weaver, Thomas P.	170.04			170.04
109. Whitaker, Jack O.	510.00			510.00

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Other Payments	Total
110. Willard, Murray H.	85.08			85.08
111. Williams, George E.	170.00			170.00
112. Willshire, Finnis L.	1,678.80			1,678.80
113. Wilson, Guy H.	680.04			680.04
114. Woodrum, Lon Riley	2.76			2.76
115. Young, Frederick D.	382.56			382.56
RETIRED ELSEWHERE — TOTAL .....	..\$65,760.49			\$ 65,760.49
Ministerial Members TOTAL .....	..\$264,099.19	\$27,519.15	\$1,636.26	\$292,726.00

WIDOWS — INSIDE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Other Payments	Total
1. Apple, Idella W.	\$ 924.48			\$ 924.48
2. Armstrong, Roberta	780.96			780.96
3. Baker, Mabel F.	2,544.12			2,544.12
4. Barrow, Flora M.	15.96			15.96
5. Blair, Nancy G.	637.56			637.56
6. Boone, Margaret	749.16			749.16
7. Bowden, Evalyn	1,625.64			1,625.64
8. Bowman, Clara A.	1,785.00			1,785.00
9. Briggs, Myrtle M.	2,263.20			2,263.20
10. Brockette, Stella A.	1,912.56			1,912.56
11. Browne, Earle L.	286.92			286.92
12. Burkley, Alberta C.	1,275.00			1,275.00
13. Burton, Sara L.	2,167.56			2,167.56
14. Carter, Margaret	685.32			685.32
15. Chisholm, Dixie F.	2,592.36			2,592.36
16. Cloud, Lola	531.25			531.25
17. Cole, Nellie L.	2,655.84			2,655.84
18. Connell, Mary	2,390.64			2,390.64
19. Carn, Jewell B.	573.84			573.84
20. Crawford, Ava L.	2,417.16			2,417.16
21. Creed, Kate	637.56			637.56
22. Daily, Ethel	1,880.64			1,880.64
23. Davenport, Mary V.	701.28			701.28
24. Dow, Mary D.	1,211.28			1,211.28
25. Edwards, Jessie	2,468.76			2,468.76
26. Edwards, Ruth	1,705.32			1,705.32
27. Felder, Mary	2,326.92			2,326.92
28. Ferrill, Iva Ree	2,390.64			2,390.64
29. Ford, Zenada H.	1,639.56			1,639.56
30. Foy, Ida	1,418.52			1,418.52
31. Franklin, Vera D.	2,645.64			2,645.64
32. Gafford, Laura L.	1,519.07			1,519.07
33. Gardner, Minnie	2,071.92			2,071.92
34. Garner, Mamie	765.00			765.00
35. Goodloe, Lala C.	510.00			510.00
36. Granger, Elizabeth	1,673.52			1,673.52
37. Hardeman, Albenia	446.28			446.28
38. Harper, Sara A.	510.00			510.00
39. Harris, Edna E.	414.48			414.48
40. Hays, Willie B.	2,935.27			2,935.27
41. Heizer, Hattie L.	2,613.84			2,613.84
42. Henson, Bertie M.	1,753.20			1,753.20
43. Hoesch, Dorothy B.	414.48			414.48
44. Hooper, Mrs. Robert	2,135.64			2,135.64
45. Hulme, Ella E.	382.56			382.56
46. Johnson, Augusta	191.28			191.28
47. Jones, Estelle L.	342.69			342.69
48. Knox, Eva O.	1,744.08			1,744.08
49. Lawhon, Bertie K.	502.60			502.60
50. Leach, Berta	1,067.88			1,067.88
51. Morney, Bennie	2,411.04			2,411.04
52. McClendon, Lois L.	366.60	1,328.64		1,695.24
53. McMillan, Vera	1,275.00			1,275.00
54. Meritt, Iva May	1,776.48			1,776.48
55. Minor, Helen L.	66.84			66.84
56. Moberg, Astrid	8.52			8.52
57. Morgan, Hattie Bell	478.20			478.20

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Other Payments	Total
58. Morrison, Eva	2,390.64			2,390.64
59. Muse, Etta M.	637.56			637.56
60. Ogle, Myrtle B.	2,263.20			2,263.20
61. Pace, Mildred S.	510.00			510.00
62. Page, Mary	812.88			812.88
63. Patterson, Eunice B.	649.20			649.20
64. Sanford, Mrs. Isaac T.	510.00			510.00
65. Score, Ruth S.	710.28			710.28
66. Shipp, Maybelle	637.56			637.56
67. Shugart, Margaret	1,689.48			1,689.48
68. Shuler, Gladys	844.68			844.68
69. Siceloff, Mary M.	2,087.88			2,087.88
70. Simmons, Pearl M.	223.20			223.20
71. Smith, Esther F.	1,458.87			1,458.87
72. Stanford, Elizabeth	193.91			193.91
73. Sterck, Marie T.	1,525.32			1,525.32
74. Story, Mary	1,976.28			1,976.28
75. Suddath, Julia D.	522.25			522.25
76. Taylor, Ruby	2,103.84			2,103.84
77. Thomas, Alberta	318.84			318.84
78. Thompson, Elizabeth	1,530.00			1,530.00
79. Vanderpool, Josie B.	1,434.48			1,434.48
80. Vowell, Olga P.	63.84			63.84
81. Wallace, Florence H.	2,390.64			2,390.64
82. White, Augusta P.	127.56			127.56
83. White, Willie	677.52			677.52
84. Williams, Edna S.	159.40			159.40
TOTAL	\$104,657.43	\$1,328.64		\$105,986.07

WIDOWS — ELSEWHERE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Other Payments	Total
1. Alexander, Nannie B.	366.60			366.60
2. Armstrong, Mrs. A. B.	701.28			701.28
3. Bailey, Birdie A.	956.28			956.28
4. Bailey, Mary Amanda	270.96			270.96
5. Ballenger, Esther	919.28			919.28
6. Barcus, Cathryn C.	239.16			239.16
7. Barrow, Estelle C.	143.52			143.52
8. Barton, Roberta D.	701.28			701.28
9. Beard, Emma S.	1,434.48			1,434.48
10. Bickley, Jane K.	1,147.56			1,147.56
11. Birkner, Vivian F.	79.68			79.68
12. Bloomquist, Ruby V.	270.96			270.96
13. Blue, Ella M.	127.56			127.56
14. Boatman, Ada L.	318.84			318.84
15. Boatman, Ethel H.	255.00			255.00
16. Brannies, Milda E.	637.56			637.56
17. Brooks, Ethel	637.56			637.56
18. Broughton, Sally	255.00			255.00
19. Brown, Georgia J.	63.76			63.76
20. Buchanan, Mayme W.	63.84			63.84
21. Butler, Tennie H.	637.56			637.56
22. Caldwell, Julia B.	47.88			47.88
23. Carrington, Muriel	159.48			159.48
24. Chappell, Arvalee A.	318.84			318.84
25. Childers, Martha C.	318.80			318.80
26. Childress, Bertha B.	446.28			446.28
27. Chunn, Martyn R.	382.56			382.56
28. Chunn, Reba P.	2,040.00			2,040.00
29. Conway, Agnes T.	63.84			63.84
30. Council, Mary H.	1,275.00			1,275.00
31. Cox, Betty H.	478.20			478.20
32. Crenshaw, Amanda M.	318.84			318.84
33. Curry, Bonnie L.	1,896.60			1,896.60
34. Elley, Lula	573.84			573.84
35. Ellison, Myrtle M.	366.60			366.60
36. English, Horrell K.	286.92			286.92
37. Epps, Hattie C.	63.84			63.84
38. Fee, Mae Sandlin	796.92			796.92

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Other Payments	Total
39. Ford, Demmer G.	199.32			199.32
40. Fox, Martha F.	191.28			191.28
41. Foy, Dorothy S.	42.52			42.52
42. Gage, Lula	63.84			63.84
43. Gates, Bertha M.	924.48			924.48
44. Goad, Shirley Ruth	63.84			63.84
45. Greenhaw, Virgie D.	430.38			430.38
46. Greer, Emeala	557.88			557.88
47. Hansen, Martha D.	127.56			127.56
48. Harrell, Lula B.	63.84			63.84
49. Hay, Clara M.	255.00			255.00
50. Haywood, Laura M.	9.31			9.31
51. Hearan, Lula M.	255.00			255.00
52. Hester, Myrtle	956.28			956.28
53. Hibbert, Alma M.	26.60			26.60
54. Hickman, Hughlean	191.28			191.28
55. Holden, Josephine	191.28			191.28
56. Holmes, Naomi	128.92			128.92
57. Huckabee, Mabel R.	446.28			446.28
58. Jahnson, Charlie M.	63.84			63.84
59. Johnston, Blanche D.	605.64			605.64
60. Jones, Cozette H.	318.84			318.84
61. Janes, Mary E.	79.68			79.68
62. Kattner, Paula W.	127.56			127.56
63. Kelly, Ethel	557.88			557.88
64. King, Lue Delia	63.84			63.84
65. Kursell, Anna K.	255.00			255.00
66. Laprade, Mary	2,339.76			2,339.76
67. Ledger, Bessie R.	919.28			919.28
68. Lloyd, Gertrude S.	1,083.84			1,083.84
69. Luker, Martha C.	1,726.66			1,726.66
70. Luster, Lucille P.	15.96			15.96
71. Marshall, Rosa B.	510.00			510.00
72. Mason, Leana	127.56			127.56
73. Mayes, N. A.	15.96			15.96
74. McDonald, Rutillia	669.48			669.48
75. Maare, Denolis V.	127.56			127.56
76. Moore, Lula J.	382.56			382.56
77. Moore, Betty F.	318.84			318.84
78. Noe, Myrtle M.	701.28			701.28
79. Norcross, Myrtle	47.88			47.88
80. Odell, Catherine	9.30			9.30
81. Paul, Mildred N.	111.60			111.60
82. Parter, Maude G.	382.56			382.56
83. Price, Mattie F.	95.67			95.67
84. Ramsey, Martha E.	1,785.00			1,785.00
85. Ray, Norma J.	127.56			127.56
86. Ray, Ruby N.	1,593.84			1,593.84
87. Reed, Lena A.	255.00			255.00
88. Richeson, Virginia	446.28			446.28
89. Runnels, Willia L.	106.30			106.30
90. Sample, Lucy D.	53.20			53.20
91. Schlueter, Kathryn A.	828.84			828.84
92. Schuessler, Emily K.	382.56			382.56
93. Scoggins, Estha H.	63.84			63.84
94. Seabrook, Opal M.	138.16			138.16
95. Shuler, Nelle R.	382.56			382.56
96. Garrett, Mable	637.56			637.56
97. Steinman, Clara H.	382.56			382.56
98. Sweet, Marcia V.				191.28
99. Terpstra, Margie	191.28			191.28
100. Thomas, Lena A.	191.28			191.28
101. Thornton, Ivah S.	31.92			31.92
102. Tucker, Kathleen M.	637.56			637.56
103. Tucker, Mae	1,083.84			1,083.84
104. Turner, Fannie	63.84			63.84
105. Vanderpool, Evelyn	255.00			255.00
106. Vanderpool, Laura P.	828.84			828.84
107. Van Zandt, John Lais	63.84			63.84
108. Veatch, Bessie A.	1,083.84			1,083.84
109. Ward, Wanda J.	255.00			255.00
110. Wardah, Alva F.	15.96			15.96
111. Worren, Alice	79.68			79.68
112. Webb, Ruth N.	70.32		105.00	175.32
113. White, Albertine	382.56			382.56
114. Whitiker, Clara	212.50			212.50

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Other Payments	Total
115. Williams, Fay	270.96			270.96
116. Williams, Ida	63.84			63.84
117. Williams, Rubie L.	106.30			106.30
118. Williamson, Martha A.	191.28			191.28
119. Wilson, Matilda	127.56			127.56
120. Winter, Edith	79.68			79.68
121. Woodhull, Theckla K.	127.56			127.56
122. Young, Mamie B.	134.76			134.76
ELSEWHERE — TOTAL	\$ 49,121.54		\$105.00	\$ 49,217.19
SURVIVING WIDOWS TOTAL	\$153,778.97	\$1,328.64	\$ 105.00	\$155,203.26

CHILDREN — INSIDE

1. Cooper, John	\$	\$ 272.72		272.72
2. Hornell, Allen Bruce		212.52		212.52
3. Hornell, Lori Laceria		212.52		212.52
4. Minor, Timothy B.		5.34		5.34
5. Oglesby, James A.		170.04		170.04
6. Oglesby, Timothy L.		170.04		170.04
INSIDE — TOTAL		\$ 1,043.18		\$ 1,043.18

CHILDREN — ELSEWHERE

1. Cook, Francis	\$ 223.20			223.20
2. Cox, David E.		159.48		159.48
3. Cox, Dorothy J.		159.48		159.48
4. Cox, John K.		159.48		159.48
5. Cox, Robert L.		159.48		159.48
6. Cox, Samuel J.		146.19		146.19
7. Goad, Sharon Ruth		10.62		10.62
8. Goad, Stanla Paulette		21.24		21.24
9. Goad, Steven R.		21.24		21.24
10. Triest, Luann N.		42.60		42.60
11. Jones, Francis R.		26.64		26.64
12. Jones, Marcus		26.64		26.64
13. Moore, Jr., Sherrell E.		3.55		3.55
14. Moore, Keith T.		42.60		42.60
15. Ray, Patrick		42.60		42.60
16. Williams, T. G.	276.24			276.24
ELSEWHERE — TOTAL	499.44	\$ 1,021.84		\$ 1,521.28
CHILDREN TOTAL	499.44	\$ 2,065.02		\$ 2,564.46

LAY PASTORS — INSIDE

1. Bartos, Jr., Frank J.	\$ 680.04			\$ 680.04
2. Fisher, Frank T.	2,040.00			2,040.00
3. Siler, George F.	2,550.00			2,550.00
INSIDE — TOTAL	\$ 5,270.04			\$ 5,270.04

LAY PASTORS — ELSEWHERE

1. Buckley, Sidney E.	\$ 340.08			\$ 340.08
2. Freeman, Sampson G.	340.08			340.08
3. Watsan, Elmo	340.08			340.08
Elsewhere — TOTAL	\$ 1,020.24			\$ 1,020.24
LAY PASTORS TOTAL	\$ 6,290.28			\$ 6,290.28

LAY PASTORS WIDOWS — INSIDE

Name	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Other Payments	Total
1. Gooden, Gilberta L.	\$ 637.56			637.56
2. Holden, Dorris T.	382.56			382.56
3. Halt, Edith	701.28			701.28
4. Hudson, Susie G.	63.84			63.84
5. Keelin, Hazel G.	653.52			653.52
6. Lindsey, Beatrice	414.48			414.48
7. Seipp, Irene A.	972.24	723.00		1,695.24
8. Watkins, Lela	255.00			255.00
INSIDE TOTAL —	\$ 4,080.48	\$ 723.00		\$ 4,803.48

WIDOWS LAY PASTORS — ELSEWHERE

1. Adams, Reta S.	\$ 127.56			127.56
2. Moore, Emma	127.56			127.56
3. Parish, Goldia G.	159.48			159.48
4. Prince, Thelma B.	63.84			63.84
ELSEWHERE — TOTAL	\$ 478.44			478.44
WIDOWS LP TOTAL	\$ 4,558.92	\$ 723.00		\$ 5,281.92

LAY PASTORS CHILDREN — INSIDE

1. Halden, Janice R.	\$	\$ 127.56	\$ 127.56
2. Hardwick, Odessa J.		63.78	63.78
INSIDE — TOTAL		\$ 191.34	\$ 191.34

LAY PASTORS CHILDREN — ELSEWHERE

1. Jahson, Shirley Ann		\$ 63.84	\$ 63.84	
Elsewhere Total		\$ 63.84	\$ 63.84	
LP CHILDREN TOTAL		\$ 255.18	\$ 255.18	
CONFERENCE — TOTAL	\$429,226.80	\$ 31,635.81	\$1,996.44	\$462,321.10

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY**Report No. 1****Approved 6-8-76****Committee on Clergy Benefits****A. Committee Goals and Program for 1977**

1. To administer the Annual Conference's Programs and plans of Equitable Salaries, Clergy Group Insurance, and Clergy Moving Expense.
2. To evaluate the above areas and all areas pertaining to the clergy members of our conference so as to strengthen, supplement or add to the existing programs as needed in order to better serve our purpose.
3. To work in a cooperative and supportive manner with the Committee on Area Counseling, the Board of Pensions, The Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers, and the Board of Ministry.
4. To enroll all ministers coming in on probation and those receiving Equitable Salary Payments who are eligible for insurance coverage in the Conference Insurance Program.

B. Equitable Salary Support Supplement

1. We recommend that the 1977 minimum salary support be increased by 5% over the 1976 level of support for all classifications. The proposed 1977 Equitable Salary Schedule Funding would come from the interest received from the Equitable Salary Reserve Funds and from the principal as needed to supply the balance of funds needed.
2. The proposed increase, and other proposed clerical changes in the administration of the fund would amend the Standing Rules (Central Texas Conference Journal 1975 pp. 167-169) Paragraphs of "Administrative procedures" numbered 1-4 would remain as stated. Let Paragraph 5 read:
 5. "The salary supplements shall be computed according to the following classifications:
 - (A) For a conference member in effective relationship the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$7,560 per year (from \$7,200), but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.
 - (B) For an associate member or probationary member, and not enrolled as a student during the year, the supplement shall be in the amount necessary to make the salary \$6,300 (from \$6,000), but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.
 - (C) For a full time approved lay pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full time approved supply pastor within The Central Texas Conference, the supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,670 (up from \$5,400) per year, but in no case shall the sum be more than \$2,000.

- (D) For a full time approved lay pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of paragraph (C) above, the supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,300 per year (from \$5,050) but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.
- (E) For a student pastor, either a student pastor on probation, approved student lay pastor, or a lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge, the supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,290 per year (from \$5,040), but in no case shall the amount be more than \$2,000.

Paragraph (f) of the "Administrative Procedures" which pertains to mileage remuneration for seminary students, shall remain as stated in the 1975 Conference Journal.

6. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid by the charges not less than \$1,800 per year. It shall be the responsibility of the District Superintendents, upon notification by the Committee on Clergy Benefits, to apply for Equitable Salary support for all qualified ministers within their respective districts in January of each year. The application shall certify that the "Administrative Procedures" are met in full, give the salary support of the charge for the current calendar year, and the amount of funds needed to realize Equitable Salary for that minister.
7. Equitable Salary payments for those qualifying shall be made on August 31, December 31, February 28, and May 31.
8. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts and expenditures by the Conference Treasurer from the Equitable Salary fund, and this statement shall be published each year in the Conference Journal. Expenses for the administration of the Equitable Salary program shall be allowed from the Fund. Emergency aid shall be limited to those whose total income does not exceed the minimum salary for their classification, and the amount granted shall not exceed ten (10%) per cent of their classification.

C. Conference Hospitalization, Life, Accident, and Disability Group Insurance

The Conference is currently served by Ministers Life and Casualty Union, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Coverage for lay employees of local churches of the Conference is available from this company at rates commensurate to the Clergy Group.

We recommend that the Conference re-examine its current insurance coverage by this company. (The Clergy Benefits Committee is currently gathering information for study and will recommend one of three options for action by the 1976 Annual Conference.

- Option 1. Continue the same coverage with same company, granting authority to the ACCOM to approve for the Annual Conference any new program proposed by the Board before next Annual Conference.

We request an anticipated need of \$81,300 for the Insurance Program in 1977. This includes \$1,300 for administration of our Conference's responsibility for the program. (We recognize that we may have to change this request, depending upon the results of the current study and the recommendation that may be made by this Committee concerning insurance.)

We strongly recommend that all persons coming into the Probationary Membership of the Annual Conference, and those persons receiving Equitable Salary payments, where eligible, be enrolled in the insurance program.

- D. We recommend that the Insurance Representative or contact person for our Annual Conference be the Conference Secretary-Treasurer.

E. **Conference Clergy Moving Expense Plan.**

We recommend the continuation of the Clergy Moving Expense plan. In order that the plan be more fully understood, we reproduce the guidelines for its administration and operation.

We recommend the continuation of the Clergy Moving Expense Plan, and that the expenses of the plan be paid each year out of the Operating Reserve. The CFA will have the authority to apportion to the Districts the total amount expended on the basis of the decimal, determined annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules.

In order that the plan be more fully understood, we reproduce the guidelines for its administration and operation.

1. There shall be an Annual Conference Moving Fund from which the following payments shall be made: The actual cost of moving, not to exceed \$50.00, shall be paid to every minister eligible to receive allowance from the fund. In addition, a mileage allowance of \$1.00 per mile shall be paid, provided that the total allowance for moving expenses to be paid shall not exceed \$150.00.

The following shall be eligible to receive the moving allowance:

- a. All ministers appointed as pastors or associate pastors of churches or as District Superintendents within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.
 - b. All ministers receiving appointment to boards, agencies, and institutions (except those appointed to attend school) who have an annuity claim upon the Conference.
 - c. All ministers transferring into the Conference, whose mileage allowance will be only for the miles within the boundaries of the Central Texas Conference.
 - d. Retiring ministers and the widows of ministers who have died during the Conference year will be eligible for moving allowance for the initial move only.
 - e. Ministers receiving Disability Leave shall be eligible for moving allowance for the initial move only.
2. The following provisions shall be observed:
 - a. Only actual expense of moving is to be paid on moves that

- cost less than the Conference allowance.
- b. Moving expenses that are paid by other sources (agencies, boards, institutions) shall not be duplicated by the Annual Conference.
 - c. Payment shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on receipt of an itemized statement of moving costs.
 - d. It is suggested that the receiving church pay the difference between the Conference allowance and the actual moving expense.
3. The Board of Higher Education and Ministry shall be responsible for administration of the Moving Expense Plan shall be provided by all churches of the Annual Conference according to an apportionment to be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY

Report No. 2

Approved 6-7-76

Committee on Campus Ministry

Goals for 1977:

1. To have the apportionment for Wesley Foundation, which is based upon 75c per member, be figured from the total Conference membership and then apportioned to the districts on the decimal.
2. To interpret to the Annual Conference the changing role of the Texas Commission on Campus Ministry (TCOM) and the emergence of the Annual Conference with new responsibilities for campus ministry in areas formerly overseen by the State Director and TCCM.
3. To cooperate with TCCM in providing support systems for Campus Ministers, including the opportunity to share program ideas and skills.
4. To offer exposure and explanation of campus ministry to local churches.
5. To encourage Campus Ministers to attend continuing education events, and perhaps, sponsor a continuing education event in the Conference.
6. To investigate, in cooperation and conjunction with District Councils on Ministries and/or local churches, the need for and establishment of ministries to students at community colleges, seeking the support of the Annual Conference and the resources of the Committee on Campus Ministry, the Campus Ministers and available studies.
7. To offer appreciation to local churches for their record setting financial undergirding of campus ministry within the Conference.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY**Report No. 3****Approved 6-8-76****Committee on Higher Education**

Goals for 1977:

1. To give continued support to our Black United Methodist Colleges through 1977 and to make every effort to achieve 100 percent participation by the local churches of our Conference in their support.
2. To give full support to enrichment programs of our institutions of higher education such as the Intern Program of Perkins School of Theology and the continuing education opportunities.
3. To keep the Central Texas Conference churches informed as to the necessity for, and expenditures of, the apportionment for Texas Methodist Colleges.
4. To support the dialogue between the Church and our institutions of higher education.
5. To define the relationship of Scarritt College to the Annual Conference.
6. To have the Central Texas Conference participate in the establishing of a memorial scholarship fund for Dr. J. J. Seabrook, late president of Huston-Tillotson College in Austin, and that a special offering be authorized and taken by the local churches of the Conference.
7. To develop a plan for continued contact with those chaplains serving within the bounds of our Conference and those chaplains whose membership is in our Conference but are serving in other regions.
8. To be responsible for and support United Methodist Students attending institutions of higher education, including students attending those institutions not related to the United Methodist Church.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY**Report No. 4****Approved 6-8-76****Committee on Church Vocations and Lay Worker**

Goals for 1977:

1. To review and encourage certified lay workers and consecrated Lay Workers.
2. To assist all other lay workers in attaining the status of certified lay worker or consecrated lay worker.

3. To identify and give continuing support to all persons who have indicated interest in church related vocations.
4. To cooperate in the Annual Conference recruiting event and to identify twenty new persons interested in church vocations.
5. To sponsor at least one event annually to provide the opportunity for lay workers to exchange ideas and experiences.
6. To provide grants for the continuing education of consecrated lay workers and to encourage additional funding from local churches.

HENRY RADDE, Chairperson

T.C.U. WESLEY FOUNDATION

Report No. 1

Approved 6-8-76

The TCU Wesley Foundation Board of Directors, at a meeting duly held at 12:00 Noon, on May 17, 1976, at the Wesley Foundation Building, 2824 West Lowden, Fort Worth, Texas, unanimously adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the TCU Wesley Foundation Board of Directors requests of the Central Texas Annual Conference, its appropriate boards and committees, approval for and all necessary authorization and action to accomplish the following:

"1. A non-cash exchange with Texas Christian University of the present Wesley Foundation Building property at 2824 West Lowden, Fort Worth, Texas— described as Lot 15, Block 4, University Place Addition — for the property at 2831 and 2837 Parmer, Fort Worth, Texas — described as Lot 9, Block 12, Frisco Heights Addition, and Lot 1, Block 1, Prospect Heights Addition — all being additions to the City of Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; and

"2. Construction of a new Wesley Foundation Building at TCU on such new property — or on the present property if the land exchange fails for any reason — at a cost not to exceed \$100,000.00, with necessary funding and financing."

Texas Christian University has offered to exchange these properties without cash consideration, contingent on TCU at its expense first obtaining the needed CF zoning on the Parmer Street property and with stipulation that the TCU Wesley Foundation may use its present facilities until it can move into the planned new facility. This Board of Directors, after study, is certain that the exchange is advantageous to TCU Wesley Foundation. The Parmer Street lots adjoin each other and afford frontage on three streets. They will afford greater building and off-street parking area, easier accessibility, and are across the street from the TCU campus. The need for a new building is critical, and remodeling of the existing old residence is economically infeasible.

The Board of Directors proposes and believes that the financing and funding can be realistically accomplished in the following manner, for which Annual Conference permission and approval is requested:

1. \$45,000.00 over a 3 year period (\$15,000.00 per year) out of "Conference Projects" moneys, beginning January, 1977, as voted by the Conference Committee on Finance and Administration (CFA) at its meeting on April 20, 1976, subject to Conference approval.

2. \$3,700.00 cash in hand (consisting of gifts to TCU Wesley Foundation of \$2,500.00 by the Hesta Stuart Christian Charitable Trust and \$1,200.00 by Westcliff United Methodist Church).

3. \$26,300.00 to be raised through pledges and gifts over a 5 year period in the Fort Worth West District by a campaign to be conducted immediately upon Annual Conference approval. (Verbal commitments in the amount of \$15,000.00 have been given even without promotional campaign.)

4. Authority to the Trustees to mortgage the property of TCU Wesley Foundation in an amount not to exceed \$70,000.00, payable over not more than 10 years, with prepayment privilege, in order to provide immediate construction funds when needed.

Charles (Buck) Beneze, Chairman of the Board of Directors, TCU Wesley Foundation

Edward H. Otwell, Chairman of the Building Committee, TCU Wesley Foundation

Charles T. Rice, Director, TCU Wesley Foundation

REPORT OF

THE AREA COUNSELING COMMITTEE

Report No. 1

Approved 6-8-76

"The helpfulness Rev. Wiksten bestowed on me and my children will be respected the rest of our lives. We had no professional person to turn to in our time of great change. Rev. Wiksten listened to us with great compassion and understanding, allowing us to work out our problems in a way that would benefit us all."

"I have felt at ease and have grown personally because of our sessions. Everything has been kept in strict confidence and I do not feel I have hurt my ministry in the appointive system by visiting with De Forrest. In fact, my sessions have probably increased my chances for better appointments, because I am a better person and thus a better minister."

"I feel it has been the single most helpful experience in my life, enabling me to develop direction, a sense of personal worth and being able to enhance the lives of those with whom I live and work."

These are but three of a mountain of responses which the Area Counseling Committee could present as a means of affirming the very wholesome and helpful ministry which the Area Counselor provides the ministers and ministerial families of the Central/North Texas Conferences.

The ten years the office has been in existence has not been without frustration and error. It is the feeling of the present Area Counseling Committee that one error which we have committed has to do with the makeup of the committee itself. The most serious factor which we have had to seek to combat since the inception of the Area Counseling Office has been the suspicion that the Area Counselor is but an arm of the Bishop, Cabinet and/or Board of the Ministry. Although this is the farthest thing from the truth, nevertheless you have to deal with where people are rather than deal with

where you wish they were. Thus in response to this "suspicion," the Area Counseling Committee requests this conference, in tandem with our sister conference, to pass the following action in order to avoid having the committee made up of persons who are part of the "establishment:"

THE AREA COUNSELING COMMITTEE SHALL BE COMPRISED OF THE FOLLOWING MEMBERSHIP:

1. Four ministers in Full Connection, two of which shall have been in Full Connection for less than ten years, and none of which shall currently be members of the Board of the Ministry (or its counterpart) or members of the Cabinet; and two of which shall be from each participating conference;
2. The Chaplain of Methodist Hospital in Dallas and the Chaplain of Harris Hospital in Fort Worth;
3. Two members of the faculty of Perkins School of Theology (preferably one from each participating conference.)

THESE PERSONS SHALL BE NOMINATED BY THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE OF THE RESPECTIVE CONFERENCES. UPON THEIR ELECTION THEY SHALL ELECT THEIR OWN OFFICERS OF CHAIRPERSON, VICE CHAIRPERSON, SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

Also, the Area Counseling Committee, in response to the ever increasing amount of marital strife among parsonage families, has recommended to the respective conference organizations having to do with Family Life that

"The representatives of the Area Counseling Committee strive to work with the Board of the Ministry (or its counterpart) and the Conference Committee on Family Life (or its counterpart) for the purpose of providing an annual Marriage Enrichment workshop for ministers and their spouses. Consideration should be given to making this a total family enterprise by making available recreation and activities for the children.

The districts of the respective conferences be approached relative to the conducting of Marriage Enrichment sessions utilizing DeForrest Wiksten's leadership. Effort should be made to have at least one each year with the intention that the entire membership of the conference will have attended one of these small settings within a three year period and continued in three year cycles henceforth."

Furthermore, letters have been sent to the two seminaries in our bi-conference area requesting that they include "either a formal or informal curriculum having to do with Marriage to be made available to both single and married students on an annual basis." A specific request was made of Perkins School of Theology that "the Continuing Education section of (that school) make available a 'marriage unit' which can be used by both clergy and laity."

The committee sincerely hopes these areas of request will be honored and pursued with diligence.

Respectfully submitted,

Don M. Pike

Chairperson

Area Counseling Committee

RESEARCH AND PLANNING COMMITTEE**Report No. 1****Approved 6-8-76****Recommendations and Suggested Procedures for Implementation
of The Local Church Self-Study**

The following statistical tables and graphs are provided for each local church by the Research and Planning Committee of the ACCOM. It is the hope of the Research and Planning Committee and the ACCOM that these statistics and graphs will be used as a beginning step in each local church for self-study.

SUGGESTED PROCEDURES:

- 1) An analysis of statistical data at Annual Conference on Tuesday morning, June 8.
- 2) Each local church will select an appropriate body to study statistical tables and graphs following Annual Conference. (Local Church Council, Administrative Board.)
- 3) Each local church will submit by a written report to the District Research Team the results of its self-study. The instruments for making the report will be prepared by the Conference Committee on Research and Planning and sent to the district team. The District Research Team is responsible for designing the activities on report day. Each local church is to be represented on report day.
- 4) The district caucus will make a written composite report at the 1977 session of the Annual Conference. These reports are due in the ACCOM office on or before April 1, 1977.

SUGGESTED USE OF GRAPHS AND STATISTICS:

- 1) Statistical tables and graphs may be compared with demographical data that can be secured from local public libraries, Chambers of Commerce, City Halls and State Universities. (This information can be used to compare the age and sex distribution in a local church and community. See example enclosed.)
- 2) After a thorough analysis of local church statistical data has been completed, the church may choose the following procedures for diagnosis. A self-study should always involve the careful examination of the life of a local church; its program facilities and resources. The study will also look at the persons and problems in the community and the world to which Christians must address themselves. Out of this study, needs will be identified. By needs we mean those programs which should have high priorities as well as those programs we are doing which are no longer effective and need to be discontinued. The committee may deal with the following matters:
 - a. What is the church? (Discuss the future of your church as it relates to its past.)
 - b. How are we doing? (What are the things we do well and what are the things that need improvement?)
 - c. What things are we doing which no longer are effective and need to be discontinued?
 - d. Develop a list of priority needs as outlined by the congregation. (An instrument must be developed to secure needed data from members of the congregation.)

- 3) Establish priorities in light of data.
- 4) Report findings to District Research Team.

STEPS NECESSARY FOR IMPLEMENTATION:

- 1) The Committee on Research and Planning recommends that each district assign a District Research Team of no less than one leader for each two persons expected to be in the group to act as consultants for local churches following Annual Conference.
- 2) The teams will be trained on Sunday afternoon, June 6 at 3:30.
- 3) The District Research Teams will assist in the study on Tuesday morning.
- 4) Teams will be available to assist local churches and/or clusters of churches as they begin their preparation for self-study.
- 5) Each local church will be responsible for reporting on its self-study program. The teams will be expected to use the methods of process planning as they work with local churches.

COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS

Central Texas Conference

Received 6-8-76

Since its inception almost four years ago this commission has maintained a low profile as far as programming events are concerned. Its primary function is one of support for conference and district programs created by other agencies. It has supported in the past year lay training events, lay rallies and banquets, The School of Christian Missions, The Conference Men's Rally, A Conference on the Holy Spirit and numerous other events across the conference. The concern is to maintain a group of dedicated and informed lay leadership organized for and committed to the task of helping the mission and ministry of God's Church to happen. It was felt at the time of the commission's organization that there was need for a means of maintaining the leadership from the Board of Laity; while expanding the scope of that leadership to include all groups of laity within the conference. It continues to be the goal of this commission to accomplish that purpose. With that in mind, the commission has decided to become participants in the Connection Convocation scheduled for September 11, 1976. Through the District Commissions and the Sub-district Lay-Leaders, The commission will be supporting the concept of all clergy being afforded time and funds by the local church for continuing education. We feel a responsibility for sensitizing the laity of the local church to this need.

The Commission is at present involved in helping the Board of Discipleship create interest in the use of "The Yellow Pages" among the laity of the local church and at the same time will be encouraging these local churches to contribute programs to "The Yellow Pages." The audio-visual catalog and program of the conference will also receive emphasis as the sub-district lay-leaders visit their churches.

An ongoing emphasis of the commission will be the continued support of the revitalization of the United Methodist Men program. The ministry to and for men will continue to be the responsibility of Dean Davis and his district directors. Deon is secretary of the National Association of United Methodist Men and as such gives leadership to the National efforts and added insight to the conference programs. This program has resulted in the Conference Men's Rally

doubling in attendance in 1975 over 1974 with 411 men registered. It has also resulted in more United Methodist Men organizations being chartered within the conference.

The Conference Commission for Lay Concerns has not met very often simply because The District Commissions, The United Methodist Women, The United Methodist Men, The United Methodist Youth Council and District Council on Ministries are doing their jobs well. We now see some need for training of our own leadership and will be moving in that direction to accomplish that role that we accepted for ourselves of being of help wherever there is need.

PAT STROMAN, Chairman

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Received 6-8-76

The guiding grace of God has brought the women's organizations of the church through many changes and differing structures over the years, but always we have been bound together in our common concern to be in mission, giving God's love to the world.

Seeking to expand our commitment, this year we have provided leadership training opportunities for groups and for individual members through participation in a jurisdiction legislative workshop, the annual meeting of the Women's Division, goal setting and programming events, and the South Central Jurisdiction Quadrennial Meeting of the United Methodist Women.

Open to all persons who wished to attend were personal growth and enrichment experiences including a conference legislative seminar and a Time Apart, called in Joy, the Journey, led by Mrs. R. W. Bickham.

In July, together with the Board of Global Ministries of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, the United Methodist Women will sponsor two schools of Christian Mission at Southwestern University, in Georgetown, which will be open to everyone interested. The week-day school will be on July 7, 8, and 9, and the week-end school will be July 10-11. Mission studies taught during the schools will include: The Gospel of Mark, People and Systems, and The Nations of Southern Africa.

Our year's work will conclude with the Conference Annual Meeting which will be in Mexia at the First United Methodist Church on October 2.

The Central Texas Conference United Methodist Women has been selected as one of three conferences over the nation to receive funding from the Women's Division for a pilot project in designing models for Communications Workshops which may be used to improve channels for information from the conference, to district, to the local member. We look forward to this opportunity in the fall.

Since our organization as United Methodist Women, we have worked to meet the needs of the women of the church who find opportunities of mission through our channels. We struggle with structure, new concepts, meeting times and events, and yet, with God's leadership, we have remained true to our purpose . . . to be in mission. In our local churches and communities we have served with dedication, and to them, in 1975, we provided over \$100,000. At the same time we met our pledge to missions, and more, and have sent to the Board of Global Ministries over \$141,000 through the Women's Division.

We look to the future, leaning on God's grace to lead us into service.

MRS. C. K. BURNS, President

THE COMMITTEE OF CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS AND LAY WORKERS

Report No. 1

Approved 6-8-76

The Committee on Christian Vocations and the Lay Worker has a responsibility to inform persons about and to encourage them to choose church related vocations. The Committee is also responsible for the certification and consecration of all lay workers within the guidelines set out by various General Boards.

Programming for 1976 — 1977 will give much thought and planning toward supporting and nurturing those lay persons who are presently employed by local churches, and will make every effort to guide and enable those persons in Central Texas Conference who are considering Christian Vocations within the employment of the United Methodist Church.

The Committee will also include a study of and implementation of General Conference legislation which included a change from the status of Consecrated Lay Worker to that of Diaconal Minister. We plan to keep abreast of all changes of certification procedures and persons eligible for certification and Diaconal relationship.

We present to you today three persons to be consecrated as Lay Workers:

Mrs. Beth Goodlett (William) is Program Director of First United Methodist Church of Euless. She has completed the required Perkins Seminars for Education Assistants. Mrs. Goodlett is married and has one child.

Mrs. Kathy Henson (James D.) is Director of Volunteer and Training Development, Senior Citizens Center, Inc., Fort Worth. She has completed 36 hours in Christian Education of T. W. C. and the required Perkins Seminars for Educational Assistants. Mrs. Henson is married and has two children.

Ms. Alice B. Johnson is Coordinator of Child Care Services and Weekday Preschool, University Methodist Church, Fort Worth. She has completed 21 hours in child development of T. C. U. and the four seminars for Educational Assistants; one at Perkins and three at Scovitt College, Nashville, Tennessee.

Mr. Cliff Dobbins, Program Director, United Community Centers, Fort Worth.

Those persons to be voted on for continuance are:

Director of Christian Education: Jim Flynn, Arlington; Mrs. Errol Greenwaldt, retired, Joshua; James L. Seuser, Fort Hood

Director of Music: William Miller, Arlington; Dillard Warner, Waco.

Minister of Education: Estill F. Allen, Jr., Roland Q. Humphrey, Richard A. Hunt, Roybon W. Porter.

Registered Educational Assistants: R. Dan Benton, Walter L. Bitters II, Jenno Shultz, Amy Still, Ruby Taylor, Wilma Tune, Cheryl Von Rite, Brenda Wilson.

Consecrated Lay Workers being continued are:

Mrs. Ethel Alldredge, Program Coordinator, Poly United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Associate in Christian Education, Consecrated Northwest Texas Conference 1968; John Brelsford, Business Administrator, First United Metho-

dist Church, Fort Worth, Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1969; Kathryn Clark, Director of Children's Ministries, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Director of Christian Education, Consecrated Mississippi Conference 1950; Mrs. Janiece Collier (James), Professional in Christian Education, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Hurst, Associate in Christian Education, Consecrated in Central Texas Conference 1975; Mrs. Dorothy Dahl, Director of Children's Ministries, Meadowbrook United Methodist Church, Director of Christian Education, Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1974; Rodney Haedge, Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Corsicana, Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1969; Mrs. Pat Halwes (Herbert), Associate Director Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries, Associate in Christian Education, Consecrated Central Texas Conference, 1971; Gene Lorey, Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Consecrated Central Texas Conference June 1974; Mrs. Ruth K. Morris, Director of Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Corsicana, Associate in Christian Education, Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1975; J. Douglas O'Brien, Executive Director, United Community Centers, Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1975; Lewis Sommermeyer, Director of Adult Ministries, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Director of Christian Education, Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1968; Mrs. Mary W. Teal (Tom A.), Director of Children's Ministries, Arlington Heights United Methodist Church, Associate in Christian Education, Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1975; Mrs. Jane M. Tecklenburg (Harvey), Executive Director of Senior Citizens Center, Inc., Director of Christian Education, Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1975; Mrs. Lee M. Vance (William S.), Librarian, Central Texas Conference Resource Center Library, Associate in Christian Education, Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1975; Maurice Wise, Camp Manager, Glen Lake United Methodist Church Camp, Director of Christian Education, Consecrated Florida Conference 1967; Dr. Alice Wonders, retired, Director of Christian Education, Consecrated Central Texas Conference 1956.

Transferred in: Ms. Maureen Carr, Head Nurse, 7th Floor, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, Deaconess, Consecrated Florida Conference 1974; Ms. Doris Manning, Director of Christian Education, St. Luke United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Director of Christian Education, Consecrated Florida Conference 1975.

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS AND INTERPRETATION

Proposed 1977 Goals and Budget

Received 6-9-76

The Committee on Communications and Interpretation struggled with the purpose and policy of the CTC page of the Texas Methodist this whole year.

A study completed recently by the United Church of Christ shows that lay leaders and local congregations in that denomination depend more on newspapers for information than any other news media. This is contrary to the general population which ranks TV first.

88% of the laity and 92% of the clergy say that if news of the church is reported it will most likely be reported in the newspaper. While a majority of the members felt that the secular news reported (UCC) news accurately; only a small portion (16 and 18%) depend on their secular press for conference and national church news.

Where do they look for that news then? First they look to the minister and secondly to their state and conference newspapers for this information.

Therefore the CTC page of the Texas Methodist has an important job to do in the local churches.

Our Purpose:

Based on the belief that the church has a story to tell, this newspaper is published to report the mission and work of the people called United Methodists in Central Texas.

The work of the church is important, whether that work is being done on a Conference, a District, or a Local Church level. The job of this newspaper is to report the story of that work, wherever that work is done.

We will continue to encourage districts to present TM to its local church in an attempt to build subscriptions. The local pastor is vital in this attempt as noted above.

In other media, The United Methodist Communications Office, under Bob Robertson, reports a number of important programs helping the church tell its story.

CRS continues to grow as it helps local church use media.

CRS Communications Clinic, January 6-8, had a larger enrollment due to modular design.

Next years Comm. Clinic is April 12-14, 1977, Dallas. United Methodist news service feeds United Methodist news items to the news media. This year much time and energy was spent on covering the General Conference.

One CRS item due to move ahead this next year is Your Story (Bill Powers Video Cassettes) and Noah's Ark (Children's learning series).

We also have the responsibility of interpreting World Service. Most of this has been handled thru TM and the coordinated mailing.

E. FRANK LEACH, Chairperson

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 1

Received 6-8-76

Following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics for the period of January 1, to December 31, 1975.

Received on Confession of Faith and Restoration	1,626
Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,261
Received from other Denominations	1,389
Total Membership	120,167
Average Attendance at the Principal Worship Service	36,719
Number of Persons Baptized	1,819
Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	6,035
Number of Persons enrolled in Confirmation Classes	1,387
Number of Leaders	5,553
Church School Membership	56,056
Average Church School Attendance	25,834

United Methodist Women Members	11,452
United Methodist Women Paid for Local Work	109,528
Valuation of Church Property	\$66,698,204
Valuation of Parsonages	7,000,714
Valuation of Other Property	3,130,411
Indebtedness on Church and Parsonage Property	6,872,558
Other Indebtedness	49,666
Total Money Received and Paid	12,021,199
Per Capita Giving for All Purposes	100

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 2

Approved 6-8-76

I nominate the following as my assistants: B. C. Dugger, Jr., Roy Elliott, Wesley A. Howard, Delbert H. Taylor and Hubert C. Taylor, W. L. Milner.

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Conference Statistician

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Report No. 1

Approved 6-7-76

The Commission on Religion and Race is concerned that the Central Texas Conference begin to feel and be supportive of the Bishop's interest for open itinerancy in our Conference becoming a reality.

With much interest being placed on strengthening Ethnic Minority Churches during this Quadrennium, The Commission on Religion and Race recommends:

That a continued and more comprehensive study of the "Black Church study in Fort Worth" be done hopefully for the Conference with recommended ways and methods for actions toward strengthening Black Churches.

That considerable consultation be given to areas where neighborhood change is taking place or opportunities for more effective witness and exemplification of inclusiveness in this conference. Along with consultation about the possibility of multi-ethnic staffs in areas of the conference where strong communities does and will continue to exist.

That a stronger effort be made by the Commission of Lay Concerns and others working with lay development for effective lay training of Black Congregations. It is important that the awareness understanding and acceptance of responsibility of lay persons be clear, and that the understanding of their part on lay persons toward the opportunities for strengthening and development of strong Black Congregations be accepted.

That the imperativeness of good working cooperation between all Black

Congregations of the Conference and Districts, or per the sharing of all Congregations be stressed.

Finally the Commission on Religion and Race is concerned that equal representation throughout the total church is an extremely important factor toward guiding our church toward inclusiveness and toward making an effective witness to our Lord, who guides and judges all of our efforts and more so judges our Now efforts.

CLIFF DOBBINS, Chairperson

**REPORT OF
THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION**

Received 6-8-76

Bishop Stowe, and members of the Central Texas Annual Conference eight years ago, a number of individuals in this conference had the vision of helping to meet some of the financial needs of the ministers, their families and other regularly employed persons of The United Methodist Church. That vision long ago became a reality with the establishment of the Credit Union.

Since organization 1045 loans have been processed for a total dollar amount of \$1,337,651.00. Today the Credit Union has loans made to two hundred and eleven members of this conference, their families and other employees of the Church totaling \$278,561.00. Total assets of the Credit Union are \$350,716.00.

The Credit Union has aided persons financially as a savings institution and a source for low cost loans. The Credit Union now has four hundred and forty-six members, but we will not be happy until we reach a goal of six hundred members.

The Credit Union stands ready to help you. Open a savings account! Dividends are paid twice a year and for the past few years have been six per cent. Loans are available at the maximum rate of one per cent per month on the unpaid balance. All loans include mortgage insurance at no cost. Temporary disability insurance is available at a very small cost if desired.

Your Board of Directors believes very strongly that a much needed service is being provided. We invite you to become a member if you are not already a member. We invite you to add regularly to your savings if you are now a member. We invite you to come by for a loan whenever you need additional funds. We invite you to compare the real cost and benefits of making a loan with your Credit Union. The Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union is more than competitive. We will save you money. Compare and see.

Finally as Chairman of the Board of Directors, I want to thank the members of the Board who serve faithfully as well as voluntarily; and I want to express the Board's appreciation to Dr. J. W. Sprinkle and Mrs. Barbara Vaughn who serve the Credit Union so efficiently.

If you have any questions call me or Dr. J. W. Sprinkle.

J CHARLES SHELLEY, Chairman

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**Report No. 1**

1. Once again we would commend the membership of the Central Texas Conference for the financial support they have given to the ongoing program of United Methodism. We are pleased to report that our Conference is one of the top ten (10) of United Methodism to meet general askings in full. We are confident that this is true, in part, to the cooperation we have received from the Boards and Agencies of the Conference in our endeavor to keep our financial askings in line with the general economic conditions of our area. We have tried to meet the programming needs of our Conference, but have also sought to eliminate those askings which were not absolutely necessary to a vital program so that we can continue to merit the confidence of the churches. This year is no exception. We have prepared a budget that represents an increase of only 11% over the 1976 asking. In our budget preparation we have included all askings from the 1976 General Conference for the new quadrennium.

Should some adjustment need be made when the final askings come from the General Council on Finance and Administration for the new quadrennium we would ask this conference to authorize the Council on Finance and Administration to make the adjustments necessary and thus save the Conference the great expense of a called session of Annual Conference.

2. The salary allowances for the District Superintendency shall be an amount equal to 110% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the Conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of April 1 prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference. These figures will be compiled by the Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and transmitted to the Chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Secretary-Treasurer within five days.

The salary includes a housing allowance actually expended not to exceed \$1500.00. The \$1,020 requested by the Board of Pensions for all members under appointment with annuity is added to the above figure.

The Districts, at the discretion of the District Stewards, may apportion to the churches of the District expenses for the District office up to \$5,000 per year. In some instances an additional amount can be apportioned with the consent of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. It is also acceptable, in view of the increasing cost of travel, for the District Stewards to apportion an amount up to \$1,200 for car and travel expense. All District funds will be sent to the District Treasurer and subject to an annual audit which must be sent to the Conference Secretary-Treasurer.

The following funds are authorized for apportionment to the churches of the District:

1. District Office Expenses
2. District Superintendents Travel Fund
3. District Parsonage Fund
4. District Council on Ministry
5. District Mission Funds. However the District Mission Funds must be sent to the Conference Secretary-Treasurer on regular remittance forms.

3. We wholeheartedly endorse the capital fund campaign to be conducted by the Conference Board of Pensions. The success of this endeavor will hasten the day when the Reserve Pension Program will be fully funded and release money for Conference Programming.

In 1977 the Conference Claimants Fund will be set at \$560,000. This covers all costs and expenses for the support of all obligations to Retired ministers, their widows and dependent children.

4. For 1977 the Connectional Ministry Fund will be \$203,733. \$37,777 will go to the Episcopal Fund of the United Methodist Church, which is an amount of 1.875% of the ministers salaries of the conference. \$165,956 will go to the District Superintendents Funds.

5. In addition the Council on Finance and Administration recommends the following askings for the Central Texas Conference for 1977.

1. Conference Projects Fund	\$ 35,000
2. Conference Insurance Program	81,300
3. Ministerial Education Fund	133,982
4. Black Methodist Colleges	67,428
5. Missional Priority Fund	46,200
6. Joint Council For Evangelism	6,720

6. All Funds shall be apportioned to the Districts on the basis of the decimal figure, determined annually, as authorized by the Standing Rules of the Conference.

7. We concur in the action of the 1976 General Conference lift up for consideration as Advance Specials in every church two very important ministries confronting United Methodism. There is a Conference goal of \$39,200 In Advance giving for the Ethnic Minority local church program and \$33,600 for the World Hunger Program.

8. CFA recommends that the Texas Methodist College Association asking be reaffirmed at an amount of \$1.50 per member for 1977 and that the Campus Ministry program be supported by an amount of .75c per member. We are approaching this goal and with a concerted effort we could secure these amounts and undergird these significant ministries.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 2

Special Offerings and Financial Procedures

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:

UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY, 2nd Sunday in June

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, 2nd Sunday in July

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY, 4th Sunday in September

WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY, 1st Sunday in October

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS, 1st Sunday in November

THE METHODIST HOME, WACO, The Month of December

HUMAN RELATIONS DAY, Last Sunday in January

GLEN LAKE — RAINBOW, The Month of March

ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING, 4th Sunday in Lent

GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY, 1st Sunday in May

WESLEYAN HOME MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING, 2nd Sunday in May

EVANGELISM SUNDAY

1. In recognition of a renewed emphasis on Evangelism in the General Church we suggest that a Sunday or a period of time be designated in each local church to promote this vital thrust. No offering is expected but one could be taken to help with the asking for the Joint Communication Council for Evangelism.

2. While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.

3. The Council on Finance and Administration concurs in the request of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and approves the receiving of a special offering in the local church for the J. J. Seabrook Memorial Scholarship fund for the Huston-Tillotson College in Austin, Texas. No special day has been designated. The offering can be taken at such time as the local church determines.

4. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Conference Projects, Minister's Insurance, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Ethnic Minority Care Fund, will be apportioned to the Districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.

5. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from the local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve, upon approval by CFA.

6. All boards, commissions and other agencies shall have prepared in writing their detailed budget requests for the ensuing fiscal year by a date mutually agreed upon and announced by CFA and ACCOM. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CFA by the same date.

7. No board or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by CFA and the Conference for printing in the current Journal. Exceptions to this rule can only be made by CFA or its executive committee.

8. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close on December 31.

9. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items.

- a. Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed budget appropriation.
 - b. Expenses of the Conference Secretorial Staff.
 - c. Expense of Fidelity Bonds for the Conference Treasurer and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by CFA.
 - d. Expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, the treasurers of boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference, as may be ordered by CFA. Such audits are to be made by the Conference auditors, the firm of Cooper-Lybrand.
 - e. The moving expenses of ministers of the Conference as described in the 1973 minutes of the Conference Journal, Page 27. When the next Annual Budget is prepared the CFA is authorized to place the total amount in the budget to repay the Operating Reserve.
 - f. Other expenditures as may be authorized by CFA. Such expenditures not to exceed \$500 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council.
10. The Conference Treasurer is authorized:
- a. To Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
 - b. To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisitions by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with the approved Conference Budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
 - c. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
 - d. To invest the funds of the Conference in Government Securities and Federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and to borrow on and dispose of investments at or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference at his discretion and under the guidance of CFA.
 - e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Respectfully submitted
ERVIN M. GATHINGS
CARROLL H. THOMPSON

**COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
PROPOSED CONFERENCE BUDGET FOR 1977**

Report No. 3

I.	Connectional Ministry	
	Episcopal Fund	\$ 37,777
	District Supts. Fund	165,956
		203,733
II.	Conference Claimants Fund	
	Full Reserve Pension Fund	\$560,000
		\$560,000
III.	World Service and Conference Benevolence	
	A. World Service	\$280,805
		\$280,805
	B. Conference Benevolence	
	(1) Conference Personnel & Administration	
	General Administration	\$ 16,205
	Inter-Denom. Co-Op Fund	11,238
	Temporary General Aid	18,892
	Jurisdictional Admin.	8,873
	Texas Meth. Planning Com.	383
	Admin. Ass't to Bishop	18,627
	Area Counseling Prog.	16,600
	Area Office Fund	1,200
	Area Residence Fund	1,500
	Conf. Dir. of ACCOM	23,420
	Assoc. Dir. of ACCOM	11,250
	Camp Director	11,200
	Secretary-Treasurer	21,820
	Supt. of Ret. Min. Ho.	13,000
	Annual Conf. Expenses	7,000
	Conference Journal	10,000
	Office of Sec.-Treas.	20,000
	Council on Fin. & Admin.	500
	FICA	3,087
	Sustentation	8,500
		\$223,295
	(2) Conference Program	
	ACCOM Office	\$ 35,620
	ACCOM Meeting Exp.	1,600
	Board of Discipleship	14,875
	Board of Church & Soc.	2,100
	Board of Global Min.	44,850
	Bd. of Higher Ed. & Min.	3,430
	Comm. on Co-ordination	400
	Comm. on Communications	23,260

Comm. on Res. & Plan.	600
National & Reg. Pools	2,800
Contingency Funds	1,575
	<u>\$131,110</u>
(3) Other Causes	
Archives & History	\$ 400
Lay Concerns	4,000
Comm. on Rel. & Race	3,454
Comm. on Role & Status of Women	1,200
Board of Ministry	4,675
Conf. Moving Ex. Fund	1,500
	<u>\$15,229</u>
TOTAL OF CONF. BENEVOLENCES	\$369,634
GRAND TOTAL OF WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES	\$650,439
World Service	43%
Conference Benevolences	57%
IV. Conference Projects	
Glen Lake	\$ 20,000
Wesley Foundation Bldg. Prog.	15,000
	<u>\$ 35,000</u>
V. Conference Insurance Program	
Conference Portion of Cost	\$ 81,300
	<u>\$ 81,300</u>
VI. Ministerial Education Fund	\$133,892
	<u>\$133,892</u>
VII. Black Methodist Colleges	\$ 67,428
	<u>\$ 67,428</u>
VIII. Ethnic Min. Care Prog., Missional Priorities	\$ 46,200
	<u>\$ 46,200</u>
IX. Joint Council for Evangelism	\$ 6,720
	<u>\$ 6,720</u>
GRAND TOTAL OF CONFERENCE BUDGET	\$1,768,044

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Secretary

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 4

DECIMAL ALLOCATION OF FUNDS

	Decimal	Con. Min.	Conf. Claim.	W.S. & Conf. B	Conf. Prog.	Conf. Ins.	Min. Ed.	Black Col.	M.P. Fund	J.C.C. Eyan.
1. Brownwood .....	.0889	18,112	49,784	57,825	3,112	7,228	11,910	5,994	4,107	597
2. Ft. Worth, East	.2486	50,648	139,216	161,699	8,701	20,211	33,308	16,763	11,485	1,670
3. Ft. Worth, West	.2348	47,836	131,488	152,723	8,218	19,089	31,459	15,832	10,848	1,578
4. Temple .....	.0894	18,214	50,064	58,149	3,129	7,268	11,978	6,028	4,130	601
5. Waco .....	.1422	28,971	79,632	92,493	4,977	11,561	19,052	9,588	6,570	956
6. Waxahachie ....	.0976	19,884	54,651	63,482	3,416	7,935	13,077	6,581	4,509	656
7. Weatherford .....	.0985	20,068	55,160	64,068	3,447	8,008	13,197	6,642	4,551	662
	1.000	203,733	560,000	650,439	35,000	81,300	133,982	67,428	46,200	6,720

J. W. SPRINKLE, Treasurer

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

BOARD OF PENSIONS

FINANCIAL REPORT — 1975

Cash in Bank January 1, 1975\$ 88,876.57

Receipts

Temporary General Aid Fund	\$ 12,704.00	
Conference Claimants Fund	504,938.45	
Interest on Investments	13,092.28	
Capital Fund	16,100.00	
Memorial Fund	90.00	
Redemption of Investments	100,000.00	
		<u>\$646,924.73</u>

Total Funds\$735,801.30

Disbursements

Board Expenses	\$ 308.77	
Superannuate Recognition	303.30	
Emergency Grants	200.00	
Investments	190,000.00	
General Board of Pensions U.M.C.	380,000.00	
Capital Fund	7,001.63	
Memorial Fund	10.00	
		<u>\$577,823.70</u>

Balance in Bank December 31, 1975\$157,977.60

Regular Fund

Memorial Fund

Capital Fund

J. W. SPRINKLE, Secretary-Treasurer

FINANCIAL REPORT OF CONFERENCE PENSION FUNDS

WITH THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS DISTRIBUTION FUND

Balance as of 01-01-75	\$ 2,039.55	
Credits .....	.00	
		<u>\$ 2,039.55</u>

Debits

1-00-75 Transfer CCOF to Deposit A/C	\$ 2,039.55	\$ 2,039.55
		.00
Summarized Interest .....		.00

Balance as of 12-31-75\$.00

INITIAL RESERVE FUND — 1968

Balance as of 01-01-75	\$371,676.23	
Credits .....	.00	
		<u>\$371,674.23</u>

Debits

01-00-75 Transfer 1968 Initial Res. to Deposit	\$371,674.23	\$371,674.23
Summarized Interest .....		.00
Balance as of 12-31-75 .....		.00

DEPOSIT ACCOUNT

Balance as of 01-01-75\$.00

Credits

01-00-75	By Transfer from 3 Pt. Pension Fd	\$158,550.59
01-00-75	Transfer CCDF to Deposit A/C	2,039.55
01-00-75	Trans 1968 Initial Res. to Deposit	371,674.23
01-01-75	Trans Initial Res. to Deposit A/C	526,597.63
01-01-75	Payment to Claimants	167.36
02-01-75	Payment to Claimants	10.63
02-01-75	Relinquishments	88.10
02-25-75	Trsf 1974 Genl Sef Interest	10,469.40
02-28-75	Distribtn of 1974 Chartered FD INC	257.59
03-01-75	Relinquishments	44.05
03-11-75	By J. W. Sprinkle	38,000.00
04-01-75	Relinquishments	44.05
04-14-75	By J. W. Sprinkle	30,000.00
05-01-75	Relinquishments	44.05
05-12-75	By J. W. Sprinkle	56,000.00
05-12-75	Temp Genl Aid FD Distribution	7,763.00
06-01-75	Relinquishments	44.05
07-01-75	Relinquishments	44.05
08-01-75	RFD Serv CRS Bearden 050064-7	426.85
08-01-75	Relinquishments	45.92
08-18-75	By J. W. Sprinkle	136,000.00
09-01-75	Relinquishments	45.92
10-01-75	Payment to Claimants	1.46
10-23-75	By J. W. Sprinkle	75,000.00
10-01-75	Payments to Claimants	225.79
11-01-75	Relinquishments	45.92
11-13-75	By J. W. Sprinkle	45,000.00
12-01-75	Relinquishments	45.92

Debits

01-01-75	Special Grants	308.04
01-01-75	Initial Deposit Transition Program	1,000,000.00
02-01-75	Special Grants	308.04
03-01-75	Special Grants	308.04
04-01-75	Special Grants	308.04
05-01-75	Special Grants	308.04
06-01-75	Special Grants	308.04
06-03-75	Fndng Cooper Shelton	858.24
06-03-75	Fnd Thomas G 837512-7	829.12
07-01-75	Special Grants	14.07
07-01-75	Special Grants	14.07
08-12-75	060275 Fndng Bearden 050064-7	94.12
09-01-75	Payment to Claimants	1.46
09-01-75	Special Grants	24.70
10-01-75	Special Grants	24.70
11-01-75	Special Grants	24.70
12-01-75	Special Grants	24.70

12-31-75	Fndng Fisher 267464-6	1,017.09	
12-31-75	MRPF Fndng 1975	235,987.09	
12-31-75	Level Annual Payment	406,867.00	\$1,647,250.56
	Debit		\$ 188,528.53
	Summarized Interest		\$ 14,951.01
Balance as of 12-31-75	Debit		\$ 173,577.52

CONFERENCE ACCOUNT

Balance as of 01-01-75\$.00

Credits

01-01-75	ADJ Res. Moore	\$ 999.84	
01-01-75	ADJ Res Bergquist	14,297.91	
01-01-75	ADJ Res Olson	1,514.89	
01-01-75	Initial Deposit — Tran. Prog.	1,000,000.00	
04-02-75	010175 Adjust Reserves Munger	3,898.27	
04-16-75	010175 Bal Accts Sweet	137.79	
08-26-75	010175 Adjust Reserves Son	8,715.18	
08-26-75	010175 Adjust Reserves Bennett	1,139.34	
10-01-75	Distribution of Realized Apprec	1,638.00	
11-01-75	Commute Reserves Burt	2,019.15	
11-30-75	010075 Adj Sp. Res	283.00	
12-31-75	Level Annual Payment	\$ 406,867.00	\$1,441,510.37
			<u>\$1,441,510.37</u>

Debits

01-01-75	Chg Res TRS CRS HOGG	\$ 9,078.00	
01-01-75	Chg Res Ferrill	43,588.54	
01-01-75	Chg Res. Wardah	245.96	
01-01-75	Tranf Res. for Claimants	\$4,497,432.53	
01-01-75	Chg Res. C. Tex.	34.52	
06-01-75	Chg Res. & Tr CRS Hansboro	7,596.53	
06-01-75	Charge Reserves Stewart	10,441.28	
06-01-75	Chg Res. & Tr CRS Carruthers	18,020.78	
06-01-75	Chg Res. & Tr CRS Pearson	566.34	
06-01-75	Chg Res. & Tr CRS Cooper	9,110.33	
06-01-75	Charge Reserves Titus, Sr.	6,488.61	
06-01-75	Charge Reserves Pollard	7,689.78	
06-01-75	Charge Reserves Risinger	4,315.18	
06-01-75	Chg Res. & Tr CRS Shelton	54,779.50	
07-01-75	Adjust Reserves Schulze	49,417.54	
07-05-75	060175 Charge Res. Donaldson	2,307.74	
07-08-75	060175 Charge Res. Thomas	8,957.40	
12-10-75	111875 Charge Reserves Holmes	13,969.62	
12-23-75	010175 Adjust Reserves Servey .....	.95	
12-23-75	010175 Adjust Reserves Willard	2.88	
12-23-75	010175 Adjust Reserves Miller	10.76	\$4,744,054.77
	Debit		\$3,302,544.40
	Summarized Interest		\$ 108,324.94
Balance as of 12-31-75	Debit		\$3,410,869.34

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance as of 01-01-75	\$ 97,499.21
Credits .....	.00
	<u>\$ 97,499.21</u>
Debits .....	.00
	<u>\$ 97,499.21</u>

Summarized Interest		6,337.51
Balance as of 12-31-75		\$103,836.72

INITIAL RESERVE FUND

Balance as of 01-01-75		\$526,597.63
Credits .....		.00
		<u>\$526,597.63</u>
Debits		
01-00-75 Transfer Initial Res. To Deposit A/C	\$526,597.63	\$526,597.63
		<u>.00</u>
Sumarized Interest .....		.00
Balance as of 12-31-75		\$.00

POINT NO. 3 PENSION PROGRAM

Balance as of 01-01-75		\$158,550.59
Credits .....		.00
		<u>\$158,550.59</u>
Debits		
01-00-75 Transfer to Deposit Account	\$158,550.59	\$158,550.59
		<u>.00</u>
Summarized Interest .....		.00
Balance as of 12-31-75		\$.00

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS DISTRIBUTION FUND

Balance as of 12-01-75 .....		.00
Credits .....		.00
		<u>.00</u>
Debits .....		.00
		<u>.00</u>
12-31-75 December Interest 6.50% .....	.00	.00
		<u>.00</u>
Balance as of 12-31-75		\$.00

INITIAL RESERVE FUND — 1968

Balance as of 12-01-75 .....		.00
Credits .....		.00
		<u>.00</u>
Debits .....		.00
		<u>.00</u>
12-31-75 December Interest at 6.50% .....	.00	.00
		<u>.00</u>
Balance as of 12-31-75		\$.00

DEPOSIT ACCOUNT

Balance as of 12-01-75		\$467,763.75
Credits		
12-01-75 Relinquishments	45.92	45.92
		<u>467,809.67</u>
Debits		
12-01-75 Special Grants	24.70	
12-31-75 Fndng Fisher 267464-6	1,017.09	

12-31-75 Mrpf Fndng 1976	\$235,987.09	
12-31-75 Level Annual Payment	\$406,867.00	\$643,895.88
	Debit	\$176,086.21
12-31-75 December Interest at 6.50%	2,508.69	2,508.69
Balance as of 12-31-75 Debit		\$173,577.52

CONFERENCE ACCOUNT

Balance as of 12-01-75 Debits		3,794,165.42
Credits		
12-31-75 Level Annual Payment	\$406,867.00	\$ 406,867.00
	Debit	\$3,387,298.42
Debits		
12-10-75 as of 111875 Charge Reserves Holmes	\$ 13,969.62	
12-23-75 as of 010175 Adjust Reserves Willard	2.88	
12-23-75 as of 010175 Adjust Reserves Miller	10.76	
12-23-75 as of 010175 Adjust Reserves Servey .....	.95	\$, 13,984.21
	Debit	\$3,410,869.34

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance as of 12-01-75		\$103,282.82
Credits .....		.00
		\$103,282.82
Debits .....		.00
		\$103,282.82
12-31-75 December Interest at 6.50%	553.90	553.90
Balance as of 12-31-75		\$103,836.72

INITIAL RESERVE FUND

Balance as of 12-01-75 .....		.00
Credits .....		.00
		.00
Debits .....		.00
		.00
12-31-75 December Interest at 6.50% .....	.00	.00
Balance as of 12-31-75 .....		.00

POINT NO. 3 PENSION PLAN

Balance as of 12-01-75 .....		.00
Credits .....		.00
		.00
Debits .....		.00
		.00
12-31-75 December Interest at 6.50% .....		.00
Balance as of 12-31-75 .....		.00

The Board of Pensions of
The United Methodist Church
Incorporated in Missouri
By: Donald R. McKee, Treasurer

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

JANUARY 1, 1975 — DECEMBER 31, 1975

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT MISSION FUND

Balance on hand beginning January 1, 1975	\$3,618.03
Plus Receipts January 1 through December 31, 1975	3,333.50
	<u>\$6,951.53</u>
Less Disbursements January 1 — December 31, 1975	4,162.01
BALANCE ON HAND December 31, 1975	<u>\$2,789.52</u>

Peggy McCrane, Secretary
 William M. Greenwaldt,
 Brownwood District Superintendent

Brownwood District Mission Fund books audited 5-11-76.

Ray Elliott, District Auditor
 Hubert Taylor, District Auditor

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF MISSIONS

FORT WORTH EAST & WEST DISTRICTS

Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1975

On Deposit — January 1, 1975 — Account No. 509 — CTC Budget \$ 21,518.08

Receipts

Metropolitan Missions — East	\$27,356.69	
Metropolitan Missions — West	25,835.23	
SHARE Program	47,682.50	
Central Texas Conference Grants	26,100.00	
National Church Agencies	9,700.00	
Proceeds from Certificate of Deposits and Treasury Bill Redemptions	75,072.08	
All Other Sources	32,180.49	<u>\$243,926.99</u>

Total to be Accounted for \$265,445.07

Disbursements

New Congregational Development	57,994.26
Congregational Development — Capital Improvements	3,000.00
Eastwood Ministries	9,200.00
Northside Parish	8,500.00
Northside Inter-Church Agency	3,720.00
Black Church Development	6,000.00
Black Church Community Ministries	10,311.67
Mexican-American Ministries	4,053.12
Fort Worth Urban Ministries	4,000.00
Ministeries for the Aging	3,264.66
Englewood/United Community Centers Joint Venture Project	1,500.00
Contact — Telephone Crisis Ministry	600.00
New Ministries — Resource Funds	3,725.00
Central Office — Personnel	8,890.64
Central Office — Expenses	6,933.34
Executive Director — Salary-Housing-Expenses	22,463.33

Miscellaneous Expenditures	6,972.87	
Certificate of Deposit and Treasury Bill Purchases	80,572.08	
Transfer to Permanent Fund Savings Account	6,125.00	\$247,825.98
On Deposit — December 31, 1975 — Account No. 509 — CTC Budget		\$ 17,619.09

Investments

Savings Account-Permanent Fund — First of Fort Worth	6,125.00	
Certificates of Deposit — First of Fort Worth	26,500.00	
Church Sites (Cost Basis)	\$333,980.00*	
Less: Indebtedness	143,593.00	
		** 190,387.00
Assets of Board		\$240,631.09

*Estimated Market Value \$466,000.00

**Deeding of church site to New World U.M.C. reduced this amount from that reported for 1974.

B. J. CROW, Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**TEMPLE DISTRICT**

Balance on hand January 1, 1975\$16,965.94

Receipts

From Churches — Missions	\$6,787.00	
Advance	5,791.40	
Interest Income	1,792.33	
Transf. from Cont. to Mission	4,379.50	
Total Receipts	18,740.23	
Total to be Accounted for:		\$35,706.17

Expenditures:

Texas Methodist Foundation (Harker Heights Church)	6,524.52	
Mt. Zion, Belton (Pews)	218.70	
Transf. to Mission from Cont. Fund	4,379.50	
Total Expenditures	12,635.48	
Balance on hand December 31, 1975		
Missions	6,524.52	
Advance	13,422.80	
Contingency	3,123.37	23,070.69
Total Accounted For:		\$35,706.17

WACO DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS, INCORPORATED

of the

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**GROWTH FUND****January 17, 1975 — January 15, 1976**

Balance on Hand January 17, 1975		\$ 4,347.25
Receipts		
Waco District Churches	\$ 6,294.04	
Frist United Comanche	300.00	
Brack's Chapel UMC Payment on Note	\$3,200.00	
Interest on Note	142.29	3,342.29
Interest on Savings	369.34	10,305.67
TOTAL		\$14,652.92
Disbursements		
Waco District Board of Missions Robinson Drive Payment on Note and Interest	\$ 600.00	
Brack's Chapel Payment on Note and Interest	3,342.29	3,942.29
Balance January 15, 1976		\$10,710.63

JOHN A. POTTS, District Treasurer

WACO DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS, INCORPORATED

of the

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**January 17, 1975 — January 15, 1976**

Balance on Hand January 17, 1975		\$25,557.73
Receipts		
Sale of Ben Hur Property	\$2,832.50	
Waco District Churches	9,976.50	
Advance Specials		
Waco District Churches	\$2,650.00	
Seventh Street, Temple	50.00	
Ferris Heights, Waxahachie	126.00	2,826.00
Robinson Drive, Waco		
Payment on Note	410.76	
Interest on Note	189.24	600.00
Interest on Savings	1,504.23	17,739.23
TOTAL		\$43,296.96
Disbursements		
Expense Annual Meeting	8.50	
Postage	3.90	
Safety Deposit Box Rental	9.00	
Earnest Money — Purchase of Lot for Brack's Chapel	100.00	121.40
Balance January 15, 1976		\$43,175.56

JOHN A. POTTS, District Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION**Financial Report for December 31, 1974 - December 31, 1975**

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1974		\$ 5,024.81
RECEIPTS, 1975:		
Waxahachie District Churches	\$ 5,138.80	
Payment on Note (from St. Andrews, Waxahachie)	725.00	
Navarro Savings Association (cancelled CD)	6,357.19	
Self-Supporting	19,477.79	
Total Receipts, 1975	\$31,698.78	31,698.78
Total Funds to be accounted for		\$36,723.59
DISBURSEMENTS, 1975:		
United Christian Fellowship	\$ 3,200.00	
Waxahachie Bank & Trust Co. (CD)	10,000.00	
Rev. Eric McKinney (Pew for St. Andrew, Cors.)	300.00	
Carroll Davis (District commitment for Ennis, St. Delight)	5,000.00	
Conf Council (materials for Seminar)	291.54	
Self-Supporting	17,756.45	
Total Disbursements, 1975	\$36,547.99	36,547.99
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1975		\$ 175.60

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

Waxahachie Bank & Trust Co. (CD) December 31, 1975	\$10,000.00
First National Bank of Corsicana, December 31, 1975	1,303.06
Waxahachie Federal Savings & Loan, December 31, 1975	5,361.78
Total Savings, December 31, 1975	\$16,664.84

NOTES:

St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Waxahachie	\$ 5,000.00
(\$500 per year plus 5% interest for ten years)	

Respectfully submitted,

W. G. STEPHENSON, District Treasurer,

C. C. SESSIONS, District Superintendent

The above report is a true and accurate reflection of the books, bank balance, deposit slips, cancelled checks, etc., of the Waxahachie District Board of Missions account.

Date: May 18, 1976

F. O. Myers

**WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
BOARD OF MISSIONS
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REPORT FOR 1975**

BALANCES — JANUARY 1, 1975

Account No. 33-009834-3	
Cleburne Savings & Loan Association	\$ 671.72
Checking Account 011-435-5	
Cleburne National Bank	4,659.59
TOTAL	\$5,331.31

RECEIPTS

Interest, Cleburne Savings	\$ 36.20
Central Texas Conference	1,685.00
Prayer Chapel	480.00
Graham First Methodist — Pulpit Supply, Newcastle	150.00
Wesley Senkel, Graham — Pulpit Supply, Newcastle	100.00
Pastors & Laymen, Weatherford District (James Lane)	128.00
St. Paul United Methodist	1,600.00
(Repay Loan of \$1,500.00 plus Interest \$100.00)	
TOTAL	\$4,179.20

DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. Buford Bush, Newcastle Charge Pulpit Supply	\$ 120.00
Rev. James Lane (Cont. from Dist. Meeting)	128.00
Rev. Buford Bush, Newcastle Charge, Pulpit Supply	130.00
J. W. Sprinkle, Conf. Treas., Pay Benevolences of delinquent Churches in Weatherford District	813.00
National Division (Payment on Burleson Property)	852.39
TOTAL	\$2,043.39

BALANCES, DECEMBER 31, 1975

Merchants & Farmers State Bank	\$ 872.00
Cleburne National Bank 011-435-5	5,887.20
Cleburne Savings & Loan No. 33-009834-3	\$ 707.92
TOTAL	\$7,467.12

OPERATING RESERVE**FINANCIAL REPORT — 1975**

Balance in Fund January 1, 1975	\$207,097.58
Actual Fund Balance (Computer Report 12-21-74)	52,097.58
Treasury Bills	\$ 45,000.00
CD	110,000.00
	\$207,097.58
RECEIPTS:	
Conference Benevolence Fund Surplus	100.00
Repayment of Temporary Advances	10,700.00
Principal on Redemp. of Securities	601,248.54
Int. on Redemp. of Securities	10,549.05
Unexpended Approp. Prior Year	33,950.49
Sale of Conference Property	130.00
	\$656,678.58
Total to be accounted for	\$863,776.16
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Authorized Sup Approp:	\$ 5,585.55
Temporary Advances	10,000.00
Long Term Advances	186.92
Purchase of Securities	680,180.87
Auditing Expenses	2,400.00
Widows Compensation	1,128.00
Miscellaneous	1,023.16
	\$700,504.50
Balance in Fund 12-31-75	\$163,271.66
Actual Fund Balance (Computer Report 12-31-74)	8,271.66
INVESTMENT FUNDS:	
Treasury Bills	\$125,000.00
Certificates of Deposit	110,000.00
	\$235,000.00
	\$243,271.66

**COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES
FINANCIAL REPORT — 1975**

Balance as of 1-1-75		\$165,027.87
Investments:		
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$150,000.00	
Treasury Bills	15,000.00	165,000.00
Bank Balance as of 1-1-75		27.87
Receipts:		
Redemption of Securities	14,441.75	
Interest from T.M.F.	8,488.15	
Interest from Treasury Bill	558.25	
Advance from General Fund	4,000.00	27,488.15
		<u>27,516.02</u>
Disbursements:		
Salary Supplement	20,031.00	
Commission Expense	8.05	
Repayment of Advance	4,700.00	24,739.05
Balance 12-31-75		2,276.97
Investments:		
Texas Methodist Foundotian	\$150,000.00	<u>\$150,000.00</u>

**CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD FUND
FINANCIAL REPORT — 1975**

Balance as of January 1, 1975		\$ -0-
Receipts		
Contributions from Members	\$670.00	
Operating Reserve Appropriation	710.00	\$1,380.00
Total to be accounted for		<u>\$1,380.00</u>
Disbursements		
H. D. Huddleston	\$180.00	
Claude Jones	200.00	
Mrs. L. M. Lawhon	200.00	
Mrs. Earl Page	200.00	
Mrs. E. R. Stanford	200.00	
F. K. Sudath	200.00	
Mrs. C. E. Wilkins	200.00	\$1,380.00
Balance in Fund 12-31-75		<u>\$ -0-</u>

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
FINANCIAL REPORT — 1975

Fund at January 1, 1975

(Excluding balance in Conference Treasurer's Account No. 567)\$571,290.22

Additions

Interest earned on loans and on uninvested funds,
less National Division service charges 37,484.59
Balance in Account No. 567
Mobile Unit Fund, 1-1-75\$ 681.69
—Receipts 3,290.00 3,971.69
\$612,746.50

Deductions

Maintenance, mobile units 9.00
Distributed to Conference Board of Global Ministries 23,300.00 23,309.00

Total to be accounted for\$589,437.50**Fund at December 31, 1975**

Loans outstanding (schedule below)\$477,444.77
On deposit, National Division 108,030.04
On deposit, Conference Treasurer, Account No. 567 3,962.69 \$589,437.50

Schedule of Loans Outstanding:

District and Church	Opening Balance	Principal Paid 1975	Ending Balance
Brownwood			
Brownwood, First	\$40,548.58	\$2,609.60	\$ 37,938.98
Stephenville, Oakdale	38,743.85	1,655.75	37,088.10
Weatherford			
Cleburne District Board of Missions	2,361.87	2,362.87	-0-
Wesley Memorial	6,471.61	501.67	5,969.94
Granbury	4,441.42	4,441.42	-0-
Acton	13,800.00	600.00	13,200.00
Fort Worth East			
Eules, Wm. C. Martin	48,577.80	3,599.45	44,978.35
Arlington, Aldersgate	12,659.43	868.89	11,790.54
Fort Worth Metro Board	50,000.00	-0-	50,000.00
Colleyville	16,726.04	1,806.82	14,919.22
Grapevine	8,242.65	1,126.87	7,115.78
St. Andrews (new)	6,000.00	266.69	5,733.31
Watauga (new)	6,000.00	271.17	5,728.83
Wesley Foundation (new)	5,000.00	780.18	4,219.82
Fort Worth West			
Fort Worth West District	20,000.00	835.27	19,164.73
St. Mark	21,407.47	5,710.21	15,697.26
Ridglea	8,509.49	581.30	7,928.19
Western Hills	38,500.44	1,616.04	36,884.40
Saginaw	1,445.80	1,325.59	120.21
Thompson Chapel (new)	10,000.00	311.48	9,688.52
Waco			
Lake Shore Drive	37,745.53	1,664.19	36,081.34
Mt. Zion	24,062.06	2,673.43	21,388.63
Robinson Drive	46,900.00	1,100.00	45,800.00
Woodway	7,190.62	824.77	6,365.85
Mexia St. Luke	23,896.74	3,511.87	20,384.87
Waxohachie			
Ennis, Walter Rider	9,448.25	2,519.50	6,928.75
Osceola	13,356.53	1,027.38	12,329.15
Total Loans outstanding:			\$477,444.77

Schedule of Loan Commitments:

Waco — Brack's Chapel\$ 15,000.00

HAROLD EASTLAND, President
W. C. TAYLOR, JR., Secretary

VII — MEMOIRS

"How lovely are Thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; Thou sendeth forth Thy prophets in every age; these have told of Thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

BISHOPS:

Clement D. Rockey

WIVES OF BISHOPS:

Mrs. Martha H. Baxter

Mrs. Matthew Claire

Mrs. Doris K. Grant

Mrs. Rueben H. Mueller

MINISTERS:

H. D. Hamilton

H. D. Huddleston

Floyd E. Johnson

Claude P. Jones

R. Frank Stone

Frank K. Suddath

Glover Thomas

WIVES OF MINISTERS:

Mrs. Earle L. Browne

Mrs. Alberta Burkley

Mrs. T. H. Burton

Mrs. L. P. Leach

Mrs. Elmora Matthews

Mrs. James J. Muse

Mrs. Earl Page

Mrs. Thomas Sterck

Mrs. R. C. Edwards

HENRY D. HAMILTON

Henry D. Hamilton was born in Riesel, McLennan County, Texas, on February 10, 1910. His parents were William H. Hamilton and Irena Roy Hamilton.

In 1922, he was converted and united with the Spring Hill United Methodist Church. He was a faithful worker in that church of the Riesel community. He attended the public school of this community and the Waco public schools.

On February 10, 1940, H. D. (as he was called) united in Holy Wedlock, to Miss Gertie Mae Lee.

Before entering into the Christian ministry, H. D. was in business as an automobile mechanic. He managed and operated a garage in Waco, Texas.

In the early nineteen fifties, H. D. was issued license to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Spring Hill United Methodist Church. In May, 1955, he was accepted as an approved Supply Pastor and was appointed to Froza Chapel, of Limestone County. Appointments to follow were: The United Methodist Church, (C. J.) Moody, Texas; Bauman Chapel, Marlin, Texas; West Point, Valley Mills, Texas; Perry Chapel, Crawford, Texas; Rocky Crossing, Mexia, Texas.

He suffered a heart attack and the Angel of Silence came for him Thursday, April 1, 1976, at the Torbett-Hutchinson-Smith Hospital, in Marlin, Texas.

H. D. is survived by his wife, Mrs. Gertie Mae Hamilton; four daughters: Mrs. Evelyn Davis, Mrs. Ruby McCray, Mrs. Bernice Randolph and Mrs. Vera Johnson. Two sons: Henry D., and Willie J. Hamilton. Five sisters: Mrs. Willie Woods, Mrs. Loreanna Thomson, Mrs. Mahalia Evans, Mrs. Barbara Williams and Mrs. Gracie Evans. Six brothers: Manuel, Elmer, O'Neal, Homer, Olen and Joseph Hamilton. One aunt, Mrs. Dora Woods and one uncle, Fred Roy. Ten grandchildren and a number of nieces and nephews.

Memorial services were held at the St. James United Methodist Church Waco, Texas, Tuesday, April 6, 1976, 2:00 P.M.

The following ministers shared in the service: Dr. H. Brown Loyd, Waco District Superintendent, Rev. S. W. Curtis, Rev. E. M. Cooper, Rev. L. D. Washington, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Rev. S. A. Keesee; Rev. G. J. Goff delivered the eulogy.

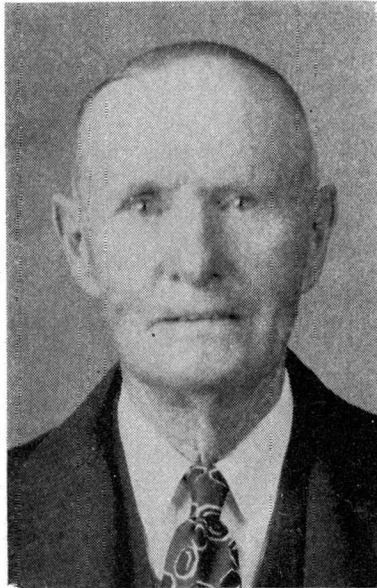
Ritualistic Rites: United Brothers Masonic Lodge No. 298, Charles H. Anderson, W.M.

Burial was in the Spring Hill Cemetery, of the Riesel Community, Tuesday afternoon April 6, 1976.

Servant of God well done!
Rest from thy love employ;
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy.

The pains of death are past,
Labor and sorrow cease,
And life's long warfare closed at last,
Thy soul is found in peace. —James Montgomery

G. J. GOFF



H. D. HUDDLESTON

Rev. Harvey Dow Huddleston was born September 16, 1878 in Tennessee. He passed away Saturday evening August 16, 1975 at a Mansfield Nursing Home at the age of 96 years and 11 months.

He was licensed to preach in 1903 and came by transfer to the Central Texas Conference in 1906. He was in full connection in 1909. Some of the churches he served as pastor were: Azle, Blooming Grove, Coolidge, Copperas Cove, Bluffdale, Lipan, Valley Mills, Frost, Hico, Venus, Coutts Memorial, Weatherford, Eliasville, and Brazos Ave., Cleburne.

He retired in 1935 because of his health, after serving 32 years in the active service. He moved to Waxahachie with his wife, Julia, who preceded him in death in 1974. They attended the Ferris Heights Methodist Church there for some 20 years. At

the time of his death he had been retired 40 years.

Funeral Services were held in Cleburne at Crosier Pearson Funeral Chapel, August 18, 1975 with burial in Cleburne Rose Hill Cemetery. Rev. C. D. Wooten conducted the service and brought the message. He said, "In his long life of 96 years, he outlived most of those who knew him and appreciated him for the fine service he had rendered as a minister to the congregations he had served."

He is survived by two sons, Clovis Huddleston of Cleburne, and Carl Huddleston of Anahuac, Texas; 2 Grandsons, and 2 great-grandsons.

C. D. WOOTEN



FLOYD E. JOHNSON

Floyd Earnest Johnson was born in Alvarado, Texas, April 29, 1903. As a child he moved to Fort Worth where he attended public schools and Texas Christian University. He received an honorary doctor of divinity degree from Texas Wesleyan College of Fort Worth.

On August 14, 1924 he was united in marriage with Gladys Oberhoff.

He joined the Central Texas Conference in 1925 and retired in 1974 after a long and fruitful ministry; all within the boundaries of this Conference. He served churches in Fort Worth, Mount Calm, Grandview, Taylor, Coleman, Cleburne, Waxahachie, Corsicana and Waco. Twice he served as District Superintendent; the Gatesville District, 1945-1951; the Cisco District, 1968-1974. It was from the Cisco District that he retired and returned to Waco to live.

Death came rather unexpectedly as the result of a heart attack early in the morning of March 24, 1976.

Memorial services were conducted in the St. John's United Methodist Church of Waco on March 25. The ministers who shared in leading these services were Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Dr. H. Brown Loyd, Dr. Ervin Gathings and Reverend Ernest O. DeWald. Interment was at Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Fort Worth with Dr. Sidney Roberts, Dr. J. W. Sprinkle and Dr. J. D. F. Williams officiating.

He is survived by his wife, Gladys, his son Dr. J. Bond Johnson; his daughter Mrs. B. F. (Elaine) Carroll; his brother, E. E. Johnson; five grandchildren, and four nephews.

Floyd E. Johnson touched many a life across our Conference and beyond. His ministry was a blessing to multitudes of people. He was one whose love for his family, his friends, and his Lord was without question and whose loyalty to his ministry and his Church was undivided. His was a great capacity for seeing the good (some even accused him of wearing "rose-colored glasses"). He was a man who never knew defeat.

Those of us who knew him best loved him the most. We shall be eternally grateful for the fact that his life has touched and enriched ours.

ERNEST O. DEWALD

CLAUDE P. JONES

Claude Parke Jones was born November 17, 1888 at Lawrence, Mississippi, the only son of John Robert Jones and Agnes Rebecca Jones.

Being a native Mississippian, he received his formal education at Millsaps College, Jackson, Mississippi and Vanderbilt University, with the plan to become a Medical Doctor but forsook his chosen profession later for the stronger call of the Christian Ministry. He received his Ministerial Training through Candler's School of Religion, and four years of Conference Courses.

He was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference November 26, 1915 at Laurel, Mississippi under Bishop Adkins, and ordained a Deacon December 9, 1917 by Bishop Murrah, and ordained Elder November 30, 1919 by Bishop Kilgo at Meridian, Mississippi, and received in full connection in 1919.

He was united in marriage to Estelle M. Lazenby at Long Beach, Mississippi. To this union was born one son, Claude Parke Jones, Jr. This son, after reaching maturity was called to Military Service during World War II. He was a graduate of Allen Academy, Bryan, Texas, became a paratrooper in the famous 101st Airborne Division and was killed in the "Battle of the Bulge."

Due to health reasons, Claude left his native Mississippi where he had served 17 years as a Minister to transfer to the Central Texas Conference where he served the remainder of his life.

Some of the churches he served in Texas were Ballinger, St. Johns, Waco, First Church Cisco, St. Marks and Oakhurst, and others in Fort Worth.

The pulpit was Claude's first love. He will be remembered for his fine preaching of the Gospel. His message was God-centered and Evangelistic. He did constructive work everywhere he was sent and left each church better than when he came. He loved people, was endowed with a keen sense of humor and could mix with both high and low, always generating warmth, confidence and friendship.

Claude retired in 1954 and after several years of poor health he died in Harris Hosital September 12, 1975. Memorial Services were held in Greenwood Funeral Home in Fort Worth, and his body was flown back to his native Mississippi to be buried beside the graves of his father and mother in Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

His wife, Estelle, is his only survivor.



ROBERT FRANKLIN STONE

Robert Franklin Stone was born January 6, 1906 in Britton, Ellis County, Texas. Following his baptism and conversion, Brother Stone felt the call to the ministry and was appointed to his first church as a lay pastor in 1931 at Oenaville, Texas.

Another wonderful occurrence happened in the life of Reverend Stone for on the beautiful day of June 7, 1933 he united in marriage with Miss Bertha Jennette Morris, who preceded him in death on December 20, 1973 following over forty years of marriage and ministry together.

In the ongoing process of fulfilling his ministry, Reverend Stone was ordained a Deacon in 1934 by Bishop Boaz followed by his ordination as an Elder in 1946 by Bishop A. F. Smith.

Reverend and Mrs. Stone served many churches in the Central Texas Conference until their retirement in 1971 at which time Reverend and Mrs. Stone made their retirement home The Wesleyan Home of Georgetown, Texas, a Central Texas Conference home for retired persons.

On March 1, 1976, the Reverend Robert Franklin Stone departed this life to live eternally with his "brothers and sisters in Christ" and with his Lord whom he had served for so many years. Services were held at St. John's United Methodist Church of Georgetown on March 3 and interment was in the Restland Memorial Park at Gatesville, Texas. The memorial services were conducted by The Reverend Garrett C. Creppon, pastor of St. John's, The Reverend Dr. S. Wayne Reynolds, Administrator of the Wesleyan Home, and The Reverend Plez Todd, pastor of the First United Methodist Church of Gatesville, Texas.

Reverend Stone is survived by three sisters and two brothers: Mrs. Flora Gainer of Maybank, Miss Anna Stone of Dallas, Mrs. Lelia Sumerlin of Fort Worth, Mr. Arthur Stone of Hawkins, and Mr. T. Francis Stone of Maybank.

Perhaps the life of The Reverend R. Frank Stone may be best summed up by the words of a song by Charles Wesley:

"A charge to keep I have, a God to glorify,
 A never dying soul to save, and fit it for the sky.
 To serve the present age, my calling to fulfill;
 O may it all my powers engage to do my Master's will!
 Arm me with jealous care, as in thy sight to live,
 And O, thy servant, Lord, prepare a strict account to give!
 Help me to watch and pray, and on thyself rely,
 Assured, if I my trust betray, I shall forever die."

GARRETT C. CREPPON

Jr., pastor of Spring Lake United Methodist Church, Spring Lake, North Carolina; W. Park Smith, a retired minister who delivered the eulogy, Waycross, Georgia; M. W. Maness, associate pastor, Hay Street Church; and Kenneth Beane, former associate pastor, Hay Street Church.

He is survived by his wife; his daughter, Mary Louise Suddath, a son, John Frank Suddath, of Bryan, Texas; and a sister, Mrs. Carrie Ramsey, of Rockwood, Tennessee.

Frank Suddath was God's man and God led his life through sixty years of influential ministry for the Kingdom of Christ whom he loved and served with great dedication. Thanks be to God for his life and ministry.

GLOVER THOMAS



Glover Thomas was born February 8, 1907 in Rockdale, Texas, the son of William and Almete Steed Thomas. He was married to Miss Alberta Nichols in November 1931.

His early education was at Aycock High School in Rockdale. He moved to Dallas in 1925 and was a professional cook and an owner of a Maintenance Service. Happily converted in 1951 and baptized by Dr. I. B. Loud, he joined St. Paul's United Methodist Church.

Rev. Thomas was a member of the Official Board and a very efficient Class Leader. After one year of faithful service he entered the Christian Ministry. To better prepare himself for the ministry he studied at Wiley College and completed the four year Conference Course of Study at Gammon Theological Seminary.

He served the following pastorates in the West Texas Conference: Carver Heights in Dallas (which he organized); St. Luke, Dallas; Milford-Italy Circuit in the Central Texas Conference; Hillsboro and Belton where he completed two years June 1975.

The Rev. Glover Thomas was a quiet, unassuming man — faithful in every task he had — loved by the people he served.

Survivors: widow, Mrs. Alberta Thomas of Dallas; six sisters and three brothers: Mrs. Geneva Hickman, Mrs. Esther Faulkner, Mr. Earl Smith of Dallas; Mrs. Ettro Mae Joiner, Mr. Herman Thomas of Palestine, Texas; Mrs. Fay Clark of Temple, Texas; Mr. William Thomas, Mrs. Jean Blair of Los Angeles, California; Mrs. Leora Johnson of Seattle, Washington; a host of nieces and nephews; other relatives.

I. B. LOUD

She leaves to mourn her home going a son, Lemmie J. Mallard, Austin, Texas; two sisters, Mrs. Maurine Hatten, Fort Worth, Texas, Mrs. Tessie L. Green, Lubbock, Texas; one brother, Howard Mosley, Palestine, Texas; several nieces, nephews and other relatives and friends.



MRS. T. H. BURTON

Mrs. T. H. (Sara) Burton was born in McLennan County, Texas on November 4, 1884 the daughter of Henry Clayton and Sara LouVana Massengale. Sara Burton died on January 13, 1976 after a prolonged illness. The last eight months of her life were spent in a hospital bed where she suffered several strokes and underwent major surgery. Sister Sara was a blessing to all who knew her for she met each day with a smile and a prayer.

Funeral services were held in the Littlepage Funeral Home of Mart with Rev. A. J. Wormwood bringing the memorial message. Interment was in the cemetery at Riesel, Texas alongside the body of her beloved husband.

Sara Massengale married T. H. Burton on July 18, 1902, and together they answered God's call to the ministry when he received his license to preach on July 21, 1911. Four daughters and one son were born to this family and all of these children, Mrs. Evelyn Burton, Mrs. Claude Hallmark, Mrs. J. I. Read, Mrs. Brent Williamson, and Travis Burton survive Mrs. Burton.

Sara made her home in Mart at 205 N. Smyth Street and was cared for by her daughters until such time as she required more medical attention than they were capable of rendering.

Mrs. Sara Burton's life was one of dedication to God, to her husband, and to her children. She was a faithful partner in the ministry of the church and a living example of God's grace in action. Many peoples lives has been enriched because of her life.

A. J. WORMWOOD



MRS. GEORGE M. MATTHEWS

Mrs. Elmora Messer Matthews was born August 15, 1925, in Temple, Texas to Mr. and Mrs. Neal Messer. On October 24, 1944, she was married to George M. Matthews with whom she shared the ministry of the Gospel until the time of her death on January 22, 1976.

Together George and Elmora served the people at Colleyville, Rogers, Burleson, Bangs, Dawson, Salado, Evant, Oglesby and Flat, Round Rock and Hutto, Taylor 10th Street, Beaukiss and Lawrence Chapel.

A unique disciple of her own right, she was a graduate of Temple high school and had a BA in sociology from N.T.S.U., an MA from Peabody Teacher's College, and a PhD from Vanderbilt University. She was a member of the sociology faculty at the University of Texas in Austin from 1962 through 1969. She was the author of three books: "Neighbor and King," "A Kinship in the Bible," and "Field Notes in Animal Sociology." She was still working on the manuscript of a book at the time of her death.

All who knew Elmora, and her acquaintance was legion, loved her. She was a living example of the Christian virtues, as committed to ministry as her husband. She had a calm, unshakable faith in Jesus Christ which ten years of suffering only enhanced. She radiated the joy she had in the Lord. She was warm in her support of others, always interested in other people, ceaseless in her good works, and unflinching in her good humor.

The Matthews' three sons are Neal of Schertz, Texas, Bruce of San Marcos, Texas, and Cort of Eureka, California. It is not surprising that two of the three, Neal and Bruce, have committed their lives to the United Methodist Ministry.

Elmora is survived by her husband, her three sons, her parents, and a sister, Mrs. Jack Caesar of Temple.

Memorial services were held on February 1, 1976 at Lawrence Chapel. Rev. Michael Patison officiated, and participants included her husband George, sons Neal and Bruce, children of the Lawrence Chapel and Beaukiss churches, members of the Tenth Street church, and all those who were gathered for the service.

Ten years of progressive illness and continual pain only deepened her sensitivity to others, and this expressed itself in her final act of dedicating her body to be used in medical research. She indicated that when people dedicate their lives to their fellows they don't let death put an end to that commitment.

Jesus' words have been exemplified in Elmora Matthews: "Greater love has no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends."

MICHAEL PATISON

Mrs. Page is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Clara Lyerla, Mrs. Mildred Culpepper, one son, Earl Page.

Being a Christian was the most important purpose of her life. Those who knew her realized her faith was lived completely in the home, the community, and in the Church. She was always available at the right time with the proper gift. Her spirit lingers to encourage and give strength to all.

LLOYD COKER

MRS THOMAS STERCK

Betty Marie Trent Sterck, daughter of the late William Dixie Trent and Mary Elizabeth Faught, was born on January 6, 1895 in Dallas, Texas. She attended public schools in that city and was a graduate of Bryan High School in Dallas.

The granddaughter of a Methodist Minister, it seemed that it was Marie's destiny to always be closely related to the Methodist Church. She joined the Ervay Street Methodist Church in Dallas at the age of fourteen. Several years later, she became a member of the newly-organized Kessler Park United Methodist Church. It was there that she met Thomas Sterck, who, along with the Rev. Mr. Hubert Allen, was instrumental in the formation of the Kessler Park Church. On July 1, 1927, Marie and Tom Sterck were married, the first wedding to be held in the Kessler Park Church, and Marie had taken another step along the way in the fulfillment of her destiny.

From that moment until her death, she bore proudly the name of Mrs. Thomas Sterck, and she contributed greatly to his success as a minister. She worked while he attended SMU, served with him at several appointments in the North Texas Conference, and then moved with him to Fort Worth in 1940 when he was appointed to Matthews Memorial Methodist Church. There they served faithfully together until his retirement in 1964. Marie not only helped Tom by being a supportive and loving wife, but she also contributed greatly as a church school teacher and participant and leader in the various women's organizations.

Marie and Tom had two children, David Trent Sterck and Nancy Tom Sterck. David preceded his Mother in death, dying in June, 1972. Nancy resides with her husband, Douglas Vaughan, and their two children, Thomas Douglas and David Malcolm, in Fort Worth.

Marie also was preceded in death by Thomas Sterck who died in December 1971; Marie died at home on March 14, 1976. A service of celebration commemorating her life was held in University United Methodist Church (formerly Matthews Memorial) at 2:00 p.m. on March 16, 1976, with Rev. Warren Oliff and Rev. James Ansley officiating.

Though Marie loved being Mrs. Tom Sterck, she was a companion and not a shadow to her beloved Tom. With his encouragement, she developed her skill as a writer and pursued his and her genealogical history. The result was a comprehensive genealogical history of both Tom and Marie published in 1973 under the title, **Many Footprints**. Appropriately, the title symbolizes the many 'footprints' that this couple left on this earth as they jointly served the Master. Truly, Marie could say with the Psalmist, "My footsteps have held fast to thy paths, my feet have not slipped." Psalms 17:5

WARREN OLIFF



MRS. RUTH EDWARDS

Mrs. R. C. (Ruth) Edwards was born November 19, 1896, in Kansas City, Missouri, of Henry Preston and Grace Spellman Byars. She was married to the Reverend Robert C. Edwards on November 9, 1916, beginning a partnership in ministry which endured and prospered until his death in 1959.

Together they shared a life of serving God and the church while Dr. Edwards was Chaplain of Veterans Hospital in Fort Bayard, New Mexico, pastor in Fort Stockton and First Church, Roswell. In Texas he was District Superintendent of the Georgetown District, pastor of First Church, Graham, San Marcos, Mexia, Ranger, Arlington, Hillsboro, Weatherford, Stephenville, Cisco, and Fort Worth Meadowbrook.

Throughout these pastorates and his numerous positions of leadership in the Central Texas Conference, Ruth was a steady and loyal partner, offering support and affirmation to him and his ministry in a way that made it her own. She often worked with youth and played the organ when she was needed.

She was loved and appreciated for the contributions she made throughout her life to churches and individuals who knew that the house of "Bob and Ruth" was a welcome haven of understanding and counsel for them.

Ruth had lived in Georgetown since 1959 where she had been an active member of First United Methodist Church and United Methodist Women. She had been a resident of the Wesleyan Home for several years prior to her death on June 4, 1976.

Funeral services were conducted June 6, 1976, by the Reverend Tom Graves, Dr. Durwood Fleming, and Dr. Wayne Reynolds with burial in Capital Memorial Gardens near Austin. Pallbearers were Basil Phillips, Dean Burr Clifford, Dean Bill Swift, Dr. Bill Jones, Dr. Ed Steelman, and Dr. Connie Venable. Honorary pallbearers were Grady Anderson, Dr. John Score, the Reverend Howard Long, J. D. Whitcomb, Dr. Frank Luska, Dr. John Richards, Dean Henry E. Meyer, Dr. Sherman Lesesne, and Dr. Harvey **Watts**.

She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Louise Custer, Georgetown; two grandchildren, Mrs. Eileen Whitacre, Louisville, Kentucky, and Robert Guy Custer, Georgetown. Two sisters preceded her in death.

TOM GRAVES

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased ministerial members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstine
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1840	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Ray E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Greens Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Roy A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Baulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Wolfford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	No. Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill

**HISTORICAL
ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER
After Merger with West Texas Conference**

No.	Place of Session	Date	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle

CONFERENCE STANDING RULES

As Amended June 4, 1975

1. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure:

- 1 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 36 and Para. 67: Amendment VII) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the bishop (Para. 661.2) and the place chosen by the conference (Para. 661.3).
- 1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (Para. 661.4).
- 1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.
- 1.2 Lay members and alternate members of the Annual Conference to be elected at the charge conference shall begin their term at the opening of the next regular session of the Annual Conference and continue until the opening of the following regular session of the Annual Conference.
- 1.2.1 To equalize the number of Lay and Clerical members of the Annual Conference the following will be members by virtue of the office held: each District Lay Leader, each District President of the United Methodist Women, each Conference Program Board Chairperson who is a lay person, the Consecrated Lay Workers of the Conference not otherwise members, and one additional Lay member from the Charges of the Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the Conference Secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and Lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The Conference Secretary will notify the District Superintendent as to the churches that will elect additional delegates by January preceding the next Annual Conference.
- 1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying the expenses of its lay and clerical members while in attendance at the conference.
- 1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, and councils shall be referred to the proper boards, commissions, committees, or councils before action can be taken by the Annual Conference, and shall be reported back to the conference for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.
- 1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports coming to the conference, not included in the Pending Report book, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report book, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.
- 1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired ministers, retired deaconesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference.
- 1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure

suitable memoirs of the deceased ministers and wives or widows of ministers. The ministers in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

- 1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference Standing Rules must lay on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.
- 1.9 Vacancies on all Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member.
- 1.9.1 Any member of the Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the Board, Council, Commission, or Committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.
- 1.9.2 Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board, Council, Commission, Committee, and Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.
- 1.10 Members of General Boards, Councils, Commissions or Committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding Conference Agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

- 1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended in the Book of Discipline (Para. 831).
- 1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the annual conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program; and (c) to provide implementation for an administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference.
- 1.2 The Conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; a chairperson; vice-chairperson; secretary; and treasurer; the district superintendents; the president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; the conference lay leader, the conference director-president of the United Methodist Men; two youth representatives, the Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, and Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and the Commission on Religion and Race; and the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the chairperson of the Committee of the ACCOM, three district representatives from each district, one clergy and one lay woman and one lay man; members of the General Council on Ministry; and additional members at large as needed to assume minority representatives and equal lay and clerical membership.
- 1.2.1 The conference council staff, the conference secretary-treasurer, conference statistician, the assistant to the bishop, and a representative from

the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the Council without vote. District representatives and at large members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than four consecutive years.

- 1.3 The officers of the Council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a treasurer, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Council for a two-year term. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. No officer is eligible for re-election to the same office.
- 1.4 There shall be an executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the officers, the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, and the Conference Council director who shall serve without vote. The Council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the Council as may be required so that the executive committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the Conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same office on the executive committee.
- 1.5 The executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the Conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the personnel and budget committee for the Conference Council on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the Council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2. There shall be the following Council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Research and Planning; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a Committee on Nominations; a Committee on Communications and Interpretation. The Council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years.
 - 2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Research and Planning shall (a) receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.
 - 2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be, the chairperson of the four Boards, the Conference Lay Leader or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year), the president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church. Members without vote: chairperson or chairpersons representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), the Conference Council Director.
 - 2.1.2 The officers, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary, and such additional persons as needed shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries.

- 2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.
- 2.2.1 Members shall be chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and eight members nominated and elected by the ACCOM. The membership shall be one-half clergy and one-half laity. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.
- 2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications and Interpretation shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the Conference, the District, and the local churches, and their agencies, to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the Conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audio-visuals.
- 2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary; the District Communication Co-ordinators, and eight additional members at large. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.
- 2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements. The ACCOM shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nominations. The Committee shall elect officers from within its membership.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

- 1 There shall be four Conference Program Boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: The Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
2. Each Board shall be composed of the officers, two lay persons and two clergy representatives from each district, elected by the District Caucus, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, and no more than five members at large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to assure minority representation. The district representatives and at large members shall be elected for four years and shall serve no more than four consecutive years.
- 2.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter one-half of the members shall be elected every two years for a full four year term. Members shall not serve more than four consecutive years and shall not be eligible to serve on any other program board for a one year period.
- 2.2 The Conference Council Director shall be a member of each board without vote.
- 2.3 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a two-year period. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a

minister, and vice versa. Officers of the Board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3. The following Boards shall have additional members:
 - 3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader and two additional representatives from the United Methodist Commission for Lay Concerns; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Global Concern of the United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Ministry: the chairperson, the registrar, and one other representative from the Board of the Ministry; the chairperson and one other member of the Board of Pensions; and the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the United Methodist Women.
4. The Conference Boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the District Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each Board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5. The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 1260). A cabinet representative shall be selected by the cabinet as an additional member. The Board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.
- 5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight year term.

Board of The Ministry

6. The Board of the Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 665.4-665.17). The board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and shall report directly at the Annual Conference.
- 6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five ministers and six lay persons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The Council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 866) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.
- 7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8. The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission for Lay Concerns

9. The United Methodist Commission for Lay Concerns shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission on Archives and History

10. There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by the District Caucus, for a four year term. Four at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 1277) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.
- 10.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, one-half of the members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term.

Commission on Religion and Race

11. There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1278 and 1279 as applicable).

- 11.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, a district superintendent selected by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, and thirty additional members. It is recommended that the thirty additional members be: eight minority clergy; five minority lay men; three minority lay women; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive years.
- 11.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, every two years one half the members shall be elected for a full four year term.
- 11.2 The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1280.3).

Board of Trustees

12. There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1410.12).
- 12.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons who must be at least 30 years of age. Six shall be ministers in the effective relation in the conference and six shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of Central Texas Conference.
- 12.2 The Board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the Board be incorporated, the above twelve persons shall be directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the conference for a term of three years, except as to the first Board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected and qualified; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of the Annual Conference may continue unaffected by this subsection unless and until such charter is amended.

Committee on Rules

13. There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.
- 13.1 The membership shall be three lay persons and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference and limited to one four-year term.
- 13.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the purpose of organization.

Committee on Investigation

14. There shall be a Committee on Investigation to make inquiry into accusations against ministerial members of the Annual Conference and, where necessary, to make recommendations to the bishop for further action as per Para. 1540, the Book of Discipline.
- 14.1 The membership shall be five itinerant elders as permanent members and five itinerant elders as reserve members who shall be nominated by the bishop and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

15. There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The Committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

The Committee on Minutes

16. There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the Daily Proceedings of the Annual Conference. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Agenda

17. There shall be a Committee on Agenda to prepare the agenda of the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.
- 17.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the assistant to the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Secretary, the chairperson of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries, two youth representatives from the Department of Youth Ministry, and the Conference Council director who shall be without vote.
- 17.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.
- 17.3 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

18. There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the annual conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.
- 18.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, a lay person from each district elected by the District Council on Ministries, two youth representatives of the Annual Conference Department of Youth Ministry; two minority representatives recommended by the Commission on Religion and Race, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries director who is without vote.
- 18.1.1 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries Director and the Conference Secretary shall be members without vote.
- 18.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson and a secretary from within the membership of the committee.
- 18.3 The Committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, secretary and the treasurer of the Conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, and

additional members of the Conference Board of Discipleship; the Conference Board of Church and Society; the Conference Board of Global Ministries; and the Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry; the Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, the Conference Board of Trustees, the Conference Committee on Minutes, the Conference Board of Pensions, and the Conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the annual, jurisdictional or general conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel:

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop

1. An ordained minister shall not serve more than six out of nine years in this position.

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries

2. The tenure of office for a Clerical member of the Conference on the ACCOM staff shall be limited to eight years.

Conference Secretary-Treasurer

3. The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.
- 3.1 The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and shall be co-ordinated for the Conference pension program.
- 3.2 The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight years. A newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.
- 3.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be approved by the bishop and his cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.
- 3.4 The Conference Secretary shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

IV. FINANCIAL

1. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.
2. Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The

pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend an allocation for the major categories in the total conference financial program; ministerial support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget requests of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.
- 3.1 If any program agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in Para. 868 of The Book of Discipline.
4. All budget items allocated to the districts of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula. Take total money raised, less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness, less the amount paid for building and improvements and less the amount paid for General and Conference Advance Specials.
5. It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.
6. Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Block Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.
7. The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which Council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.
8. Annually, each board, or special interest, shall make request to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause, or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9. For the quadrennium 1976-1980, all boards; commissions, committees and councils of the conference shall allow eight cents per mile, or ten cents per mile when two or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel to conference meetings.
10. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by C.F.A.) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Caucus

1. There shall be a District Caucus in each district of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent during the Annual Conference session.
- 1.1 The purpose of the District Caucus shall be: (a) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (b) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (c) to elect members of the District Council on Ministries; (d) to elect two persons under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (e) such other business as it shall determine.
- 1.2 The membership of the District Caucus shall be the lay and clerical delegates from that district to the Annual Conference and the lay pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, and the district president of the United Methodist Women, and all members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

District Committee on Nominations

2. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Caucus the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.
- 2.1. The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and such other persons as determined by the District Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3. There shall be a District Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program.
- 3.1 The District Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the president of the District United Methodist Women, the district lay leader, a youth not over eighteen years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, two lay representatives and two clerical representatives to each conference board, and such other persons as the District Council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Caucus.

District Conference

4. District Conference, where held, shall be composed of the ex officio members as provided by the Book of Discipline (Para 670.1) and one delegate from each local church of the pastoral charge to insure that each local church is represented at the conference, and one additional delegate for each 300 members of the local church or two-thirds fraction thereof.
- 4.1 The District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1. Each congregation shall annually give attention to its vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church.

EQUITABLE SALARY SUPPORT**Plan of Operation**

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of The Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the Committee on Equitable Salary.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Committee shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Equitable Salary Support Program.

Administrative Procedure

1. The following conditions shall be met by a pastoral charge to become eligible for consideration by the Committee for a pastor to receive salary supplements from the Fund:
 - (a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvas for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
 - (b) The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year.
 - (c) The charge must pay a minimum of \$1,800 for pastor's salary and must have at least 100 members.
2. The following conditions shall be met by a pastor to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for receiving salary supplements from this Fund:
 - (a) He shall be a pastor in effective relation, a probationary member or associate member, an approved full-time lay pastor, an approved student lay pastor, or a lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge. He shall not be eligible for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund if his appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference, if he receives salary aid from the General or Conference Board of Missions, if he is classified as a part-time lay pastor, if he is a retired minister or if he receives income from any other employment other than the regular work of the pastoral

ministry. Receiving a scholarship for college or seminary work shall not restrict his eligibility.

(b) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in his present appointment.

(c) The District Superintendent shall combine the salary, travel expense, and utility expense allowed as total salary when making a supplement request.

3. A prerequisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, and shall contain the certifications by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in Section 1.

4. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

5. The salary supplements shall be computed according to the following classifications:

(a) For a conference member in the effective relationship, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$7,560 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.00.

(b) For an associate member or probationary member and not enrolled as a student during the year, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$6,300 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.00.

(c) For a full-time approved lay pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full-time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Annual Conference, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,670.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(d) For a full time approved lay pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of section (c) above, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,300.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(e) For the student pastor, either a student pastor on probation, approved student lay pastor, or lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,290.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(f) In addition to the above schedule and above limitation of aid, seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the Conference year.

6. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide

that the salary for the pastor to be paid by the charges be not less than \$1,800.00 per year.

7. Payments on the apportionment of the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payments to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payments for the fourth quarter of the year ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, the final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

8. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, all payments of those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Committee, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Committee, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Committee except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Committee prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payments for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid shall be limited to those whose total income does not exceed the minimum salary for their classification, and the amount granted shall not exceed ten (10) per cent of their classification.

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 1

Operational Procedure for Sustentation

Plan of Operation

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of the Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions.

This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Sustentation Program and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program.

2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.

3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:

1. All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have

not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.

2. An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.
3. Any Minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for the portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.
4. We recommend the following procedure:
 1. The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.
 2. The applicant must submit to a complete examination of the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) of the Certificate of Disability which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"
 3. In extreme emergencies, the Committee will consider the diagnosis and recommendations of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.
 4. When the applicant is approved by the Committee, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With the approval of the Committee on Conference Relations and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.
 5. We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.
 6. All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.
5. We recommend the following financial plan:
 1. The Committee shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.
 2. After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the Council on Finance and Administration for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if the plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

SUPERANNUATE HOUSING ALLOWANCE

WHEREAS, The United States Government has recognized in its income tax regulations monies designated as "Allowance for the rental of a parsonage or home" for a minister to be exempt from taxation, and WHEREAS The United States Government has also recognized in its income tax regulations monies paid by a minister for utilities of such "parsonage or home" for a minister to be exempt from taxation; therefore, be it Resolved, By the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in annual session June 3-6, 1973 that Twelve Hundred Dollars (\$1,200.00) of the total annuity paid to each retired minister shall constitute a rental allowance paid as a part of the retired minister's compensation for past service, except that such allowance not exceed one third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the total annuity received as pensions funds from the United Methodist agencies, and be it further Resolved, that an additional allowance of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) shall constitute a utility allowance for the minister's said "Parsonage or home." (This is in accord with paragraph 860; code section 107, regulation paragraph 1:107-1 of the Internal Revenue Code, 1954 as amended.)

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION OF COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS

There shall be a Central Texas Conference Commission for Lay Concerns. It shall cooperate with and facilitate the activities of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.

PURPOSE: The conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall establish and maintain communication with the district laity organizations and the district Council on Ministries for the purpose of helping make them aware of resources available from General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference as well as programs of other districts in the Central Texas Conference. The Commission for Lay Concerns shall also be in close cooperation with the Annual Conference Council on Ministries and Board of Discipleship to aid in developing and implementing programs to and for the laity.

OFFICERS: The conference lay leader shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the Commission for Lay Concerns. The nomination shall be by written ballot. The two associate conference lay leaders, one of whom shall be vice chairperson of the Commission for Lay Concerns, four sub-conference lay leaders, conference director of lay speaking, conference director of United Methodist Men, the recording secretary, the treasurer and such other officers as the conference Commission for Lay Concerns may authorize shall be elected annually upon nomination by the nominating committee.

MEMBERSHIP: The conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall be composed of the conference lay leader, who shall be chairperson, two associate conference lay leaders, four sub-conference lay leaders, the conference directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, the district lay leaders, the presiding (or his representative) bishop, the district superintendents, the conference president of United Methodist Women, district president of United Methodist Women, two (2) conference youth representatives selected by the United Methodist Youth, the recording secretary, the treasurer and such other officers as the conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall authorize. Members shall include the assistant to the bishop and the Conference Council director.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: Election of Commission for Lay Concerns members shall be for (1) year. No person shall serve more than eight (8) consecutive years in the same elected office. Vacancies shall be filled by the Commission for Lay Concerns as they occur.

STANDING COMMITTEES: There shall be an **executive committee** of the conference Commission for Lay Concerns consisting of the conference lay leader, who shall be chairperson, two (2) associate conference lay leaders, the conference president of United Methodist Women or her representative, conference directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, a cabinet representative, the elected officers and such others as the Commission for Lay Concerns may authorize. There shall be a **nominating committee** appointed by the conference lay leader consisting of not less than four (4) nor more than eight (8) members of the Commission for Lay Concerns plus the cabinet representative.

MEETINGS: The Commission for Lay Concerns and/or its executive committee shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry on its work and shall be called into session by the conference lay leader or presiding bishop.

FINANCES: The Commission for Lay Concerns shall cooperate with the Annual Conference Council on Ministries in obtaining funds for its needs in fulfilling its duties. The executive committee shall act as the budget committee.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: (Paragraph 1051 Discipline) — The **conference lay leader** is the designated leader of the conference laity, with responsibility for becoming increasingly aware of the work of the laity in achieving the mission of the Church. The conference lay leader shall guide the deliberations of the Commission for Lay Concerns in developing long-range and annual objectives, direct the implementation of these objectives and represent the Commission for Lay Concerns in other conference agencies as determined by the Discipline. The conference lay leader shall guide the work of the Commission for Lay Concerns so that it will be coordinated with the comprehensive program of the conference. The conference lay leader shall present a written report annually to the Commission for Lay Concerns and the Annual Conference. The conference lay leader shall be seated in the Annual Conference as a voting member.

ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER AND SUB-CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS: There shall be two (2) **associate conference lay leaders** whose work shall be related to the conference lay leader and who shall each be responsible for the establishment and maintenance of communication with one or more sub-conference lay leaders as assigned for the purpose of making them aware of resources and programs in all levels of the church and receiving from them programs that are in progress in their districts. There shall be four (4) **sub-conference lay leaders** who shall each be responsible for the establishment and maintenance of communications with one (1) or more district lay leaders and district Councils on Ministries as assigned for the purpose of making them aware of resources and programs in all areas of lay concerns available at all levels of the church and receiving from them programs in progress in their local church as well as district wide programs.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The **conference director of lay speaking** shall work to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of aiding district directors in establishing programs aimed at increasing the effectiveness of the witness of laity. These programs shall involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships. The director shall be guided by standards set in the Discipline (1972) paragraphs 1067-1070.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST MEN: The **conference director of United Methodist Men** shall be involved in an ongoing program of research to find ministries to/and for men in the church and community. He shall be knowledgeable of the options and resources available to the local church and make these known to the district directors in order that they might make them known to the local churches. At the same time, he shall seek information from the district directors of options and ministries available in their districts.

THE DISTRICT ORGANIZATION OF COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS

There shall be in every district an organization of the laity known as the District Commission for Lay Concerns.

OBJECTIVE AND PURPOSE: The purpose of the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be to establish and maintain communication between the Annual Conference and district Councils on Ministries and the local church. Additionally, it shall make the laity of the local church aware of their role in the total program of the church, and help them assume a proper role in carrying out this program.

MEMBERSHIP: The district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be composed of the district lay leader who shall be chairperson, the sub-district lay leaders, the district directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, local church lay leaders, the district superintendent, the district president of United Methodist Women, two (2) youth representatives and such others as authorized by the district Commission for Lay Concerns.

OFFICERS: The district lay leader shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the district Commission for Lay Concerns. A secretary and a treasurer, sub-district lay leaders (there shall be one (1) sub-district lay leader for each five (5) or six (6) churches in the district), district director of lay speaking, district director of United Methodist Men and other directors as authorized by the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be elected annually by the district Commission for Lay Concerns.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: All elections of Commission for Lay Concerns members shall be for the term of one (1) year. Any vacancy occurring in the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be filled by that Commission for Lay Concerns.

STANDING COMMITTEES: There shall be an **executive committee** of the district Commission for Lay Concerns consisting of the district lay leader, who shall be chairperson, a sub-district lay leader representative (elected annually by the district Commission for Lay Concerns), district directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district superintendent and the elected officers and such others as the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall authorize. There may be a **nominations committee** consisting of the district lay leader who shall be chairperson, the district superintendent and as many as five (5) but not less than one (1) other Commission for Lay Concerns members.

MEETINGS: The Commission for Lay Concerns and/or its executive committee shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry out its duties. Meetings shall be called by the district lay leader or district superintendent.

FINANCES: The district Commission for Lay Concerns through its executive committee shall cooperate with the conference Commission for Lay Concerns to obtain funds needed to carry out its duties.

THE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS AND SUB-DISTRICT LAY LEADERS: The work of the district lay leader is to be responsible for becoming increasingly aware of the role of the laity in carrying out the mission of the church. The **district lay leader** shall work in close cooperation with the district superintendent in seeking to carry out that mission. The work of the **sub-district lay leader** shall be to become increasingly aware of the role of the laity in carrying out the mission of the church and interpreting this awareness to the laity of the sub-district that they may be about this mission. The sub-district lay leader shall visit each of the churches in the sub-district a minimum of four (4) times per year (one (1) visit to be a charge conference).

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The **district director of lay speaking** shall work to become informed in the area of oral communications and use this knowledge in instituting programs within the district for the purpose of increasing the effectiveness of the witness of the laity. This shall involve the training for speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships.

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST MEN: The **district director of United Methodist Men** shall be the source of information for the churches of the district in the work of the United Methodist Men. He shall make himself aware of the opportunities for ministry of/and to men in the local church and community. It shall be his responsibility to make these opportunities known to the local churches in order that they may take advantage of these opportunities for ministry.

This document may be changed by a simple majority of those present and voting at the regular annual meeting of the conference Commission for Lay Concerns provided that ten (10) days notice of the proposed change be given in writing to its membership in advance of said meeting.

LOCAL MINISTERS

All addresses are in Texas unless otherwise noted. The initials under relation indicate status as to ordination: L. P. indicates an unordained local minister; L. D. an ordained local deacon; L. E. an ordained local elder. Local ministers serving as Lay Pastors are not included in this listing as they are under the direction of the Annual Conference.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	3615 Third, Brownwood 76801	Brownwood, Central

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Cavanar, B. P.	L.D.	1500 Bluebonnet, Fort Worth 76111	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Cox, Charles Elmer	L.P.	4816 Nancy Lane, Fort Worth 76118	Davis Memorial
Flynn, Jim	L.D.	4724 St. Lawrence, Fort Worth 76103	New World
Green, Warren	L.P.	2005 Ford, Arlington 76013	Arlington, First
Proctor, Frank A.	L.P.	5404 Susan Lane, Fort Worth 76117	Davis Memorial
Schneider, Charles	L.E.	1630 Oakcliff Road, Fort Worth 76103	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
Wanders, Dr. Alice	L.D.	4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103	Fort Worth, Polytechnic

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Anderson, C. W.	L.D.	6278 Truman Drive, Fort Worth 76112	Cogswell
Brelsford, John	L.P.	800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First
Duncan, Tommie	L.P.	No. 12 Lombardy Terrace, Fort Worth 76116	Carter Park
Harris, Austin	L.P.	3572 Bellaire Dr. N., No. 28 Fort Worth 76109	Edge Park
Morris, Leonard	L.P.	2201 Kenley, Fort Worth 76107	Fort Worth, First
Northcutt, Jesse L.	L.P.	2650 W. Boyce Avenue, Fort Worth 76115	University
Pickens, Charles	L.P.	1200 E. Seminary, No. 141A, Fort Worth 76115	Arlington Heights
Sample, Joseph W.	L.E.	1713 Carleton, Fort Worth 76107	Fort Worth, First
Sommermeier, Lewis	L.D.	800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First
Trietsch, Ruben	L.P.	5036 Fairfax St., Fort Worth 76116	Wesley
Williams, Wesley W.	L.P.	4545 Houghton, Fort Worth 76107	Fort Worth, First

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Bentley, Joseph	L.P.	Box 86, Salado 76571	Salado
Cooper, Lilly Mae	L.P.	Box 1509, Moody 76557	Moody
Reynolds, John Wayne	L.P.	3314 Daniels, Apt. 16, Dallas 75205	Georgetown, First

WACO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Astoroth, A. M.	L.P.	2207 Parrott, Waco 76701	Waco, Herring Avenue
Denke, Adolph	L.P.	Rt. 1, Riesel 76682	Perry
Earles, J. R.	L.P.	Rt. 8, Box 344, Waco 76710	Speegleville
Estes, John Peeler	L.D.	3800 Castle, Waco 76710	Waco, First
Hernandez, Manuel	L.D.	2417 Cleveland, Waco 76711	Waco, Robinson Drive
Patts, John Alton	L.P.	2830 Gorman, Waco 76707	Waco, First

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Baze, Leon W.	L.E.	Rt. 4, Waxahachie 75165	Brandon
Bush, Robert C.	L.D.	2315 West Park, Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, First
Shaw, Robert L.	L.E.	1300 West 3rd, Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, First

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Burton, James L.	L.P.	Box 733, Cleburne 76031	St. Paul
Johnson, Dan	L.D.	311 Garner Road, Weatherford 76086	Weatherford, Calvary
Johnson, Mrs. Dan	L.P.	311 Garner Road, Weatherford 76086	Weatherford, Calvary
Jones, W. E.	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, St. Paul
Norman, Charles	L.P.	Box 27, Rio Vista 76096	Rio Vista
Warden, Robert	L.P.	Box 267, Godley 76044	Godley
Van Rife, James W.	L.P.	3207 Lake Shore Dr., Weatherford 76086	Cout's Memorial

ABANDONED CHURCH**Approved June 9, 1976**

Whereas the Harmony Methodist Church, Comanche County, Texas made its last record in the 1949 Journal of the Central Texas Conference, and,

Whereas the organization of said Church has long since ceased to exist and since no record in Succeeding Conference Journals can be found disposing of the property.

Be it resolved that the Harmony Methodist Church, Comanche County, Texas be declared discontinued and abandoned, and that the title of said property be transferred to the Brownwood District to be disposed of by the District Trustees, and that the proceeds be deposited in the Brownwood District Board of Missions Fund.

W. M. GREENWALDT
District Superintendent

ABANDONED CHURCH**Approved June 9, 1976**

Whereas the United Methodist Church in Granger, Texas, which was a part of the former West Texas Conference prior to its merger with the Central Texas Conference has had no services of worship and no congregation for several years, and whereas a search now is underway to ascertain whether this property still is the possession of the United Methodist Church.

Therefore be it resolved that the aforesaid Church be declared abandoned and that if this property is discovered to be the property of the United Methodist Church it be conveyed by the Trustees of the Central Texas Conference to the Temple District Board of Missions for the purpose of church extension.

MICHAEL PATISON
District Superintendent

GLEN LAKE-RAINBOW CAMPS**STATUS OF GLEN LAKE AND RAINBOW TAX SUIT****Approved June 8, 1976**

There have been no direct changes concerning the status of our tax suit. This report will deal with action that at the present time relates indirectly with Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps but can have direct bearing on the outcome of our tax suit.

In April, 1974, Hood County brought suit in the 29th Judicial District Court against Camp Crucis, property of the Episcopal Diocese of Dallas, for purpose of taxation. The court ruled that only a very small portion of the camp was exempt and that the remainder of the 155 acre camp was subject to taxation.

The Texas Conference of Churches has taken an interest in the case and has instructed its attorney, William B. Hilgers to work with Mr. Doren R. Eskew, our attorney, in working up and presenting before the Supreme Court of Texas an Amicus Curiae (friend of the court) concerning the District Court's ruling on the Camp Crucis matter. A favorable hearing was given by the Court and the matter is now in the hands of the Supreme Court.

Mr. Eskew believes that a decision is due within a few weeks and that it will be a favorable one. He further believes that a favorable decision will close the tax suit at Glen Lake and Rainbow. If, however, a favorable decision is not rendered we will continue our efforts to resolve the problem.

ERNEST O. DEWALD, Chairman
RICHARD CHAFFIN, Secretary

ENCROACHMENT UPON GLEN LAKE PROPERTY

Approved June 8, 1976

At the 1975 Annual Conference we reported (Journal, P. 108) that Mr. Roy Purnell, a Glen Rose real estate agent had sold a portion of Glen Lake property along with a parcel of his own land to a third party who was building a home there.

The report states that Mr. C. E. Recer, surveyor from Cleburne, had run a survey and determined that the home was squarely on the property lines. Mr. William R. Anderson, Jr., attorney from Cleburne was employed to give us legal direction in the matter.

Since the time of the report our attorney and surveyor have had opportunity to examine additional deeds, surveys, plats and field notes. In light of these findings a new survey was run which revealed that there was some variance in the property line and the building was not on our property.

However, there is still some dispute concerning the rest of the property which the party has fenced in and has improved. Our attorney is in the process of filing a Trespass to try Title Suit and hope to do this within the next two weeks.

ERNEST O. DEWALD, Chairman
RICHARD CHAFFIN, Secretary

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Approved June 8, 1976

Local Church History and Bi-Centennial Celebrations

For many years local churches have been urged to preserve materials relative to their history and to write a meaningful, accurate, up-to-date history. As a part of the Bi-Centennial year this should be a goal of our conference — that every church complete a written history.

Many churches, city-wide groups and districts have planned and participated in significant Bi-Centennial celebrations during the first five months of this year. This summer, July 4 is on a Sunday and is an excellent opportunity for a Bi-Centennial celebration.

Texas United Methodist Historical Society

A Texas United Methodist Historical Society was organized in Dallas during Minister's Week, with representatives of each Texas Annual Conference participating. Charter membership will remain open during the summer months. We hope that all persons with any interest in history will become a part of this organization. A membership application is a part of this report.

Wesley's Chapel

United Methodist in the United States have been asked to raise \$875,000 for the restoration of Wesley's Chapel. The fair share for the Dallas-Fort Worth Area to raise has been determined to be \$23,697.00. Of that amount some \$8,945 has already been stnt, leaving \$14,752 still to be raised in North Texas and Central Texas Conference this year.

Bishop Stowe has announced that an unidentified lay person of the Area has offered to match us dollar for dollar if we reach our goal and raise our share. We hope you will accept this challenge to save this historic church for posterity.

Work has begun. Work on the foundation has been completed and work is now being done on the roof. Your gifts will help complete the task.

BOB SANDERS, Chairman

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH**PROPOSED PROGRAM FOR 1977**

Approved June 8, 1976

Goal: To reinforce and develop a better understanding of using women who are knowledgeable skilled and available in all areas of ministry and administration in the United Methodist Church on local church, district and conference levels. To help boards, committees, district and local church groups discover responsible women willing to serve.

To help each person examine their own understanding and attitude relating to women's role in the United Methodist Church.

Various kinds of seminars, workshops, training and worship ideas will be suggested for districts, local churches or clusters of churches.

—optional subjects, purposes will be offered

—commission members will be available if requested to assist as resource persons or consultants.

Promotion in Texas Methodist, coordinated mail and special news letters will highlight women who are effectively fulfilling meaningful and responsible roles in the United Methodist Church.

1976 Fall Seminar — September 17-18 at Texas Wesleyan College, **Freedom for Persons in the Family: All Were Meant to Be**, dealing with — interpersonal relationships, communications, interrelatedness and worthfulness of each family member, and all kinds of family groups.

**RESOLUTION OF GRATITUDE OF
THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Approved June 9, 1976

When in the course of human events it becomes necessary for a community to separate for distinction those among its members who are worthy of praise, propriety requires a just listing of those actions which constitute their accomplishments.

Therefore, may The Central Texas Annual Conference know by these presents that, whereas:

Bishop and Mrs. W. McFerrin Stowe have given themselves unreservedly to this Annual Conference with but one thought in mind, that they should not ask what the Annual Conference could do for them, but what they could do for the Annual Conference,

And, whereas, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope equitably presided during a discussion which proved that the Wesley Foundations so conceived and so dedicated can long endure,

And, whereas, Rev. Robert Turner, his committee members, and all his singers, instrumentalists, and dramatic personnel brought again to our consciousness that America and United Methodism are made up of persons who have been to the mountain top, who have seen a vision and who share a common dream,

And, whereas, Dr. Ronald Sleeth inspired us with the redemptive Word that through the presence and work of the Lord Jesus Christ this nation, under God, infused with new life shall not, indeed, need not disappear from the face of the earth,

And, whereas, the Bishop's address on the State of the Church provocatively indicted us with the charge that unless we reach out to the leprous among us, and to the leprous which is within us, we shall continue to fail to take those small steps of man which are necessary to effect a great leap for mankind,

And, whereas, Rev. Bob Briles touched the hem of the garments of those who, by death, have just left us to join that great crowd of triumphant witnesses with which we are surrounded and thanked God for having shared their lives with us,

And, whereas, Dr. Virgil Sexton confronted us with the fact that the opportunities of the Church are not lost with a bang, but with the whimper of ministers and laity who have failed to do their statistical research and to apply it analytically to their understanding of ministry,

And, whereas, Mike and Carolyn McShan, Miss Mersha Elliot, Rev. Homer Kluck, Mrs. Jean Cummings, the instrumentalists, the choirs of Richland Hills UMC, Polytechnic UMC, First Church Mineral Wells, and Trinity UMC of Arlington rang the liberty bell of music without a crack and sent its joyous peals echoing even yet,

And, whereas, Dr. Alice Wonders, Rev. Jim Porter, Rev. Nancy Murray, and Rev. B. C. Dugger commandeered us from the lethargy of reports-as-usual, and made us stand at attention for the roll call of public worship,

And, whereas, the Covenant Players showed our patriarchal society that the only thing we have to fear is fear itself,

And, whereas, Dr. Ervin Gathings, our host pastor, and staffs of Austin Avenue UMC, St. John's UMC, and the Methodist Home provided their facilities, fully aware that among the inalienable rights given to United Methodists by their Creator is the right to congregate and to celebrate,

And, whereas, Dr. Bob Robertson, KWTX and KWTX-TV, KCEN, WACO, KEFC, KRZI, KKIK, The Waco Tribune Herald, The Fort Worth Star-Telegram and the Waco Citizen helpfully sounded our alarm that in this new age of revolution it is not the Redcoats whose coming we must fear, but the presence of those who have two coats, or more, and who will not share one with the world,

And, whereas, Dr. J. W. Sprinkle and the Annual Conference secretarial staff have just begun to fight in order to meet the deadline for publishing the Journal,

And, whereas, the Waco Convention Center staff, because of their knowledge that the influence of old conferences never dies, nor even fades away, has met our every need,

And whereas, Dr. H. Brown Loyd, the Waco District Superintendent, has successfully hosted this Annual Conference without violating his forty-two year old pastoral commitment to walk softly and carry a big stick,

Therefore, be it resolved by the members and friends of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, that nowhere else in the course of celebrating the bicentennial shall this Annual Conference owe so much to so few; yet even so, there is no one else to whom any of us shall ever owe as much, as we do to Him whose grace hath brought us safe thus far, and whose grace shall lead us home.

RICHARD M. FREEMAN

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Fiscal Year — January 1, 1975 — December 31, 1975

NAME	APPOINTMENT	HOUSE FURNISHED	RENTAL ALLOWANCE	SALARY
Ansley, James B.	Chaplain — Commissioner, Harris Hospital	Yes	2,400	18,400
Ballard, Ronald D.	Professor — TWC	No	None	12,700
Bettis, Joseph D.	Professor, University of Alabama		No Report	
Brooks, Tommy C.	Chaplain, Methodist Home	Yes	None	11,000
Braee, Dan D.	Cor. of care for Adolescent, Temple	No	None	13,500
Clifford, Frederick Burr	Dean, Southwestern University		No Report	
Clinesmith, Troy	Assistant Administrator, Methodist Home	Yes	None	18,000
Crowley, Welson S.	Professor, Florida Southern College		No Report	
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Administrator, Brazoria Co. Youth Home	Yes	None	12,835
Ellison, James H.	Chaplain, Tarrant Co. Hosp. District and Dir. of Chap Serv., Ft. Worth Area Council of Churches	No	None	19,283
Ferrell, Gilbert	Executive Director, Metro Board of Missions	No	4,000	15,614
Fitzgerald, Gary	Waco District Evangelist	No	None	7,200
Francis, John Ed	Missionary, Japan		No Report	
Henry, Luther, Sr.	Director, ACCOM	No	3,600	14,200
Holt, J. E.	Associate Dean, Perkins	No	4,000	21,000
Hunt, Richard A.	Associate Professor, SMU	No	None	15,000
Jennings, Floyd	Psychologist, V. A. Hospital, Temple	No	None	20,800
Masters, Henry	Metropolitan Board of Missions	No	3,500	12,500
Moore, Jack	Minister to Society	No	None	5,000
Murray, Doyle, III	Campus Minister, UTA	Yes	None	8,000
Patterson, Billy Maek	Baylor Campus Minister	No	None	14,500
Reed, Cecil D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army		No Report	
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Administrator, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Yes	None	14,000
Rice, Charles T.	T.C.U. Campus Minister	Yes	None	12,000
Robertson, John C.	Dean, McMasters University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada		No Report	
Robertson, Robert L.	Area Director Public Relations, Executive Director, United Methodist Commission Council of Texas	No	4,000	14,500
Rogers, L. Randall	Alcohol Treatment Program	No	None	14,840
Sanders, Ed Paris	McMasters University	No	None	21,100
Schaub, John W.	Assistant Chaplain, Harris Hospital	No	2,400	14,100
Scott, Knox O.	Minister to Society	No	None	15,523
Sprinkle, J. W.	Conference Secretary & Treasurer	No	3,000	12,000
Tims, James Edwin	Missionary in Brazil		No Report	
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	Chaplain, U. S. Army		No Report	
Welsh, Don H.	Chaplain, V. A. Hospital	No	None	21,000
Worley, Joe D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army		No Report	

**CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL
(Adjusted to Merger, 1970)**

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; P—Probationary Member; M—Merger; AM—Associate Member

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Allen, Gene	E	M 1970	67	Flanagan, Cleon	Sy	M 1970
2	Anderson, Arthur	E	M 1970	68	Flynn, W. A.	R	M 1970
3	Ansley, James B.	E	M 1970	69	Foote, Gaston	R	M 1970
4	Balley, J. Morris	E	M 1970	70	Francis, John Ed.	E	M 1970
5	Baker, Bruce	E	M 1970	71	Franklin, Dean	E	M 1970
6	Baker, Daniel E.	R	M 1970	72	Franklin, Samuel M.	E	M 1970
7	Baker, W. W.	R	M 1970	73	Freeman, M. A. L.	R	M 1970
8	Bane, W. V.	R	M 1970	74	Freeman, Richard M.	E	M 1970
9	Barnes, D. L.	R	M 1970	75	Fuqua, Verne	E	M 1970
10	Barnett, H. H.	R	M 1970	76	Garrett, Morgan	E	M 1970
11	Basham, John	E	M 1970	77	Gill, J. W.	R	M 1970
12	Bass, Kenneth	E	M 1970	78	Gillis, Burt M.	E	M 1970
13	Bassett, Roy T.	E	M 1970	79	Glaze, John L.	R	M 1970
14	Beavers, Jay L.	E	M 1970	80	Goff, G. J.	E	M 1970
15	Benkley, Fred G.	R	M 1970	81	Goodman, Peyton	R	M 1970
16	Bettis, Joseph	E	M 1970	82	Gordon, E. R.	R	M 1970
17	Black, Walter G.	E	M 1970	83	Grace, S. Ross	R	M 1970
18	Boatman, Kenneth	E	M 1970	84	Greebon, Geo. M.	R	M 1970
19	Bouluware, Floyd A.	E	M 1970	85	Greenwaldt, Wm.	E	M 1970
20	Bowman, Glenn C.	E	M 1970	86	Hall, H. B.	R	M 1970
21	Boyd, R. H.	R	M 1970	87	Hankinson, V. E.	E	M 1970
22	Briles, Robert H.	E	M 1970	88	Hankia, W. L.	R	M 1970
23	Brim, J. K.	R	M 1970	89	Harper, John	E	M 1970
24	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	M 1970	90	Harrell, W. E.	R	M 1970
25	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	M 1970	91	Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	M 1970
26	Brown, G. Alfred	E	M 1970	92	Haynes, Robert	E	M 1970
27	Brown, Leroy M.	R	M 1970	93	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	M 1970
28	Brown, Lively	E	M 1970	94	Hearn, Kester M.	R	M 1970
29	Brown, Otis	R	M 1970	95	Herrington, Rollo J.	R	M 1970
30	Buttrill, C. M.	R	M 1970	96	Hewitt, E. C.	E	M 1970
31	Camp, C. Dennis	E	M 1970	97	Hitt, Dan	E	M 1970
32	Campbell, James	E	M 1970	98	Hodges, J. W.	E	M 1970
33	Campbell, Tony Glen	E	M 1970	99	Holden, Ellis Jr.	E	M 1970
34	Cantrell, P. E.	R	M 1970	100	Holt, J. R.	E	M 1970
35	Chamness, Gene A.	E	M 1970	101	Hopkins, H. M.	R	M 1970
36	Chinesmith, Troy C.	E	M 1970	102	Hopkins, James A.	E	M 1970
37	Christopher, Paul	R	M 1970	103	Horick, Wm. H.	E	M 1970
38	Clifford, F. B.	E	M 1970	104	Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	M 1970
39	Coker, Lloyd T.	R	M 1970	105	Howell, M. B.	E	M 1970
40	Cole, C. H.	R	M 1970	106	Humphrey, Roland	E	M 1970
41	Cooper, E. M.	E	M 1970	107	Hunt, Dale	E	M 1970
42	Cox, Homer S.	E	M 1970	108	Hunt, Richard A.	E	M 1970
43	Crain, Hubert W.	R	M 1970	109	Hutcheson, J. D.	E	M 1970
44	Crawford, W. C.	E	M 1970	110	Ingram, F. H.	R	M 1970
45	Cronk, A. L.	E	M 1970	111	Jackson, E. F., Jr.	R	M 1970
46	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	M 1970	112	Jenkins, Richard W.	E	M 1970
47	Curtis, S. W.	E	M 1970	113	Johnson, Hiram	E	M 1970
48	Dantels, Jack	E	M 1970	114	Johnson, James N.	E	M 1970
49	Darnell, James W.	E	M 1970	115	Johnson, Roy F.	R	M 1970
50	Davenport, J. L.	R	M 1970	116	Keese, S. A.	R	M 1970
51	Davis, Boy	R	M 1970	117	Kelley, Don	E	M 1970
52	Davison, Claude W.	E	M 1970	118	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	M 1970
53	Dennis, Gordon	E	M 1970	119	Kluck, Homer	E	M 1970
54	DeWald, Ernest	E	M 1970	120	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	M 1970
55	Dowd, John E.	E	M 1970	121	Kuykendall, H. E.	R	M 1970
56	Dugger, B. C., Jr.	E	M 1970	122	Lane, James W.	E	M 1970
57	Duncan, Bailey	E	M 1970	123	Layne, Len	E	M 1970
58	Dunson, Wallace N.	R	M 1970	124	Layne, P. W.	R	M 1970
59	Elliot, Ray	E	M 1970	125	Leach, E. Frank	E	M 1970
60	Ellis, Cecil M.	R	M 1970	126	Lightfoot, E. H.	R	M 1970
61	Ellison, J. H.	E	M 1970	127	Lindsay, Robert V.	E	M 1970
62	Evans, Bob	E	M 1970	128	Loyd, H. B.	R	M 1970
63	Fagg, Joe D.	E	M 1970	129	Mangham, C. A.	E	M 1970
64	Ferrell, Gilbert	E	M 1970	130	Marney, B. B.	E	M 1970
65	Finley, James L.	E	M 1970	131	Marrs, Kent D.	E	M 1970
66	Fisher, Wm. S.	R	M 1970	132	Masters, Henry Lewis	E	M 1970

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
133	Matthews, George M.	E	M 1970	202	Salzer, O. B.	R	M 1970
134	McAfee, C. J.	E	M 1970	203	Sanders, Ed. P.	E	M 1970
135	McBryde, Bennie	E	M 1970	204	Sanders, Robert W.	E	M 1970
136	McClatchy, J. P.	E	M 1970	205	Sanson, Lloyd	E	M 1970
137	McCluskey, Archie	E	M 1970	206	Schultz, C. C.	E	M 1970
138	McClure, Charles L.	E	M 1970	207	Schulze Urban A.	R	M 1970
139	McCord, B. L.	R	M 1970	208	Scott, Jimmy Ray	E	M 1970
140	McCown, A. B.	E	M 1970	209	Scott, Knox	E	M 1970
141	McCre, D. L.	R	M 1970	210	Sechrist, Richard L.	E	M 1970
142	McKee, John K.	E	M 1970	211	Sellers, J. W.	E	M 1970
143	Metcalf, Cleo	E	M 1970	212	Shambeck, Louis John	E	M 1970
144	Mehaffy, Carl	E	M 1970	213	Shaw, William L.	E	M 1970
145	Meier, H. F. Jr.	E	M 1970	214	Shelley, J. Chas.	E	M 1970
146	Messer, Robert E.	E	M 1970	215	Shelton, W. J.	E	M 1970
147	Miller, A. J.	R	M 1970	216	Shirey, W. N.	E	M 1970
148	Milner, W. L.	E	M 1970	217	Shuler, James E.	R	M 1970
149	Millsap, Richard	E	M 1970	218	Slayden, Milton	E	M 1970
150	Mitchell, William E.	A.M.	M 1970	219	Sluder, Edis R.	E	M 1970
151	Molundro, Sam	E	M 1970	220	Smith, Ross G.	R	M 1970
152	Moore, Jack R.	E	M 1970	221	Smith, W. F.	R	M 1970
153	Morton, J. E.	R	M 1970	222	Son, Thad E.	R	M 1970
154	Morton, W. B.	R	M 1970	223	Spalding, Michael E.	E	M 1970
155	Murray, H. Doyle III	P	M 1970	224	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	M 1970
156	Muse, Luckie E.	R	M 1970	225	Standlee, A. G.	R	M 1970
157	Ogden, John C.	E	M 1970	226	Stanley, Roy E.	E	M 1970
158	Oglesby, J. C.	R	M 1970	227	Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	M 1970
159	Oliver, J. L.	E	M 1970	228	Stephens, Oran	R	M 1970
160	Olliff, Warren	E	M 1970	229	Stovall, Michael L.	SY	M 1970
161	Osada, Donald	E	M 1970	230	Sutton, C. A.	R	M 1970
162	Otwell, Edward	E	M 1970	231	Swain, Karl	R	M 1970
163	Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	M 1970	232	Taylor, Delbert H.	E	M 1970
164	Parmer, Quay	E	M 1970	233	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	M 1970
165	Patison, Michael	E	M 1970	234	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	M 1970
166	Patterson, Billy M.	E	M 1970	235	Thrash, Floyd W.	R	M 1970
167	Patterson, Joe I.	R	M 1970	236	Tims, James E.	E	M 1970
168	Payne, Jack S.	E	M 1970	237	Todd, Plez	E	M 1970
169	Peacock, Allen A.	R	M 1970	238	Traster, Elden D.	E	M 1970
170	Penna, Richard G.	E	M 1970	239	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	M 1970
171	Peppers, James Lee	E	M 1970	240	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	M 1970
172	Perdue, Guy E.	R	M 1970	241	Utley, Paul W.	R	M 1970
173	Pike, Donald Morris	E	M 1970	242	Van Zile, Larry M.	E	M 1970
174	Plott, Ernest D.	R	M 1970	243	Walmsley, Walter	R	M 1970
175	Pittman, W. W.	R	M 1970	244	Ward, W. W.	R	M 1970
176	Porter, Raybon	R	M 1970	245	Weathers, B. F.	E	M 1970
177	Poteet, Horace	R	M 1970	246	Weaver, Jerry	E	M 1970
178	Price, B. Henry	R	M 1970	247	Welsh, Donald H.	E	M 1970
179	Puckett, C. H.	B	M 1970	248	Whitaker, W. G.	E	M 1970
180	Pumphrey, Homer	E	M 1970	249	Whitefield, J. W.	R	M 1970
181	Purnell, Eric C.	E	M 1970	250	Whittington, Vernon R.	R	M 1970
182	Purvis, W. Norman	E	M 1970	251	Wilkerson, C. A.	E	M 1970
183	Radde, Henry	E	M 1970	252	Williams, Frank R.	E	M 1970
184	Radde, Leonard	E	M 1970	253	Williams, H. W.	R	M 1970
185	Raines, Harvey	E	M 1970	254	Williams, J. D. F.	E	M 1970
186	Reed, Cecil D.	E	M 1970	255	Williams, John H.	E	M 1970
187	Reynolds, Wayne	E	M 1970	256	Williams, L. Stanley	E	M 1970
188	Reynolds, W. T.	E	M 1970	257	Wiseman, Paul	E	M 1970
189	Rice, Chas. T.	E	M 1970	258	Wooten, C. D.	R	M 1970
190	Richardson, J. B.	E	M 1970	259	Worley, Joe D.	E	M 1970
191	Richmond, Robert W.	E	M 1970	260	Wormwood, A. J.	E	M 1970
192	Rider, Dale W.	E	M 1970	261	Wright, Denzil	E	M 1970
193	Riley, Jack	E	M 1970	262	Young, Michael	E	M 1970
194	Roberts, Sidney	E	M 1970	263	Zellers, L. A.	R	M 1970
195	Robertson, Eugene	E	M 1970	264	Allen, Estill F., Jr.	E	T 1970
196	Robertson, John C.	E	M 1970	265	Fallon, George	E	T 1970
197	Robertson, Robert	E	M 1970	266	Graves, John Thomas	E	T 1970
198	Rogers, L. R.	E	M 1970	267	Schaub, John W.	E	T 1970
199	Rollin, Roy	E	M 1970	268	Thompson, Carroll	E	T 1970
200	Roper, Ernest	R	M 1970	269	Turner, Robert	E	T 1970
201	Russell, Timothy A.	E	M 1970	270	Clifford, John F.	E	A 1970

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
271	Davis, Jorden	E	A 1970	321	Bruce, Dan D.	E	T 1974
272	Goss, James Allen	E	A 1970	322	Lindley, Gary	P	T 1974
273	Holloway, Robert W.	E	A 1970	323	Sessions, C. C.	R	T 1974
274	Loggins, John Howell	E	A 1970	324	Cavanaugh, Robert E.	P	P 1974
275	McDaniels, John H.	E	A 1970	325	Clark, Eddy Fred	P	P 1974
276	Chaffin, E. Richard	E	T 1971	326	Holmes, Barry Lynn	P	P 1974
277	Irish, Robert W., Jr.	SY	T 1971	327	Phillips, Thomas M.	P	P 1974
278	Johnson, John C.	E	T 1971	328	Robbins, Thomas Q.	P	P 1974
279	Phillips, James D.	E	T 1971	329	Russell, Robert C.	P	P 1974
280	Wright, Frank W., Jr.	E	T 1971	330	Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	P 1974
281	Blancett, E. F.	E	RA 1971	331	Lukert, John	E	RA 1974
282	Beaty, Richard L.	E	A 1971	332	Abel, James D.	E	T 1975
283	Boyd, William P.	E	A 1971	333	Fowler, J. Andy	E	T 1975
284	Cooper, Joe	E	A 1971	334	Hay, Tom Bruce	E	T 1975
285	Craig, W. Mark	E	A 1971	335	Tusha, Lynn H.	E	T 1975
286	Curd, Michael T.	E	A 1971	336	Washington, Larry D.	E	T 1975
287	Jones, Glenn E.	E	A 1971	337	Hagenziefer, Lloyd D.	P	RA 1975
288	Reaves, Leroy	E	A 1971	338	Hone, Richard Paul	E	RA 1975
289	Sanford, Alfred G.	E	AME 1972	339	Allen, Doyle Ray	P	P 1975
290	Ballard, Ronald D.	E	T 1972	340	Atkins, Charles Thomas	P	P 1975
291	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	T 1972	341	Benton, Robert Dan	P	P 1975
292	Jennings, Floyd L.	E	T 1972	342	Bledsoe, Marvin M.	P	P 1975
293	Underwood, Walter L.	E	T 1972	343	Bunn, Sidney F.	P	P 1975
294	Vardiman, Boyce A.	E	T 1972	344	Easterling, Calvin H.	P	P 1975
295	Childress, Marcus Norman	E	A 1972	345	Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	P	P 1975
296	Cope, Robert Mack	E	A 1972	346	Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	P	P 1975
297	Long, Charles F. II	E	A 1972	347	Herzig, Robert H.	P	P 1975
298	Olney, James R.	E	A 1972	348	McClendon, Clarence W.	P	P 1975
299	Porter, James R.	E	A 1972	349	McCown, Michael A.	P	P 1975
300	Sammis, Glen C.	E	A 1972	350	McKee, Larry M.	P	P 1975
301	Seilheimer, David A.	E	A 1972	351	Murray, Nancy D.	P	P 1975
302	Stein, Bernard W.	E	A 1972	352	Seroggs, Donald H.	P	P 1975
303	Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	T 1972	353	Shipman, John T.	P	P 1975
304	Helm, Luther J.	E	T 1972	354	Tibbs, Ben J.	P	P 1975
305	Creppon, Garrett C.	E	A 1972	355	Zellers, Clyde E., Jr.	P	P 1975
306	Buhl, Arthur	E	T 1973	356	Beights, Cletis B.	E	T 1976
307	Caruthers, James R.	AM	T 1973	357	Bruner, Norman W.	E	T 1976
308	Chandler, James D.	E	T 1973	358	Geldmeier, Lee	E	T 1976
309	Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	T 1973	359	Glazener, Elmer	E	T 1976
310	McManus, Ronnie	E	T 1973	360	Adkins, David W.	E	P 1976
311	Saylor, Joseph R.	E	T 1973	361	Alexander, Michael	P	P 1976
312	Taylor, Henry M.	E	T 1973	362	Armstrong, Larry M.	P	P 1976
313	Walton, Charles M., Jr.	E	T 1973	363	Cain, Janice K.	P	P 1976
314	Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	A 1973	364	Durham, James B., III	P	P 1976
315	Foust, Hubert	E	A 1973	365	Edwards, Kenneth J.	P	P 1976
316	Guthrie, James T.	P	A 1973	366	Farham, Joseph D.	P	P 1976
317	Scott, Donald F.	P	A 1973	367	Hargrove, Anthony C.	P	P 1976
318	McKinney, John Eric	P	A 1973	368	Hodge, Terry G.	P	P 1976
319	Whittington, David E.	P	A 1973	369	Reed, Billy L.	P	P 1976
320	Fitzgerald, Gary	E	RA 1973	370	Smith, James W.	P	P 1976

XI—PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; E or Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sr.—Supernumery; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conference; P—Probationary Member; A.M.—Associate Member

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.
Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordnained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annu-ity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Dea-con	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Abel, James D.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	T. 1975				12
Adkins, David W.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P. 1976				
Alexander, Michael K.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P. 1976				
Allen, Doyle R.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				
Allen, Estill F., Jr.	E	N. Mex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1939	1943	T. 1970				34½
Allen, Gene	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1961	1963	M. 1970				13
Anderson, Arthur	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1961	1966	M. 1970				12
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	M. 1970				39
Armstrong, Larry M.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P. 1976				
Atkins, Charles T.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				1
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	M. 1970				39
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	M. 1970				20
Baker, Daniel B.	R	W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1922	1921	1925	M. 1970		1956		34
Baker, W. W.	R	W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	M. 1970		1962		34
Ballard, Ronald D.	E	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1972				18
Bane, W. V.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970		1976		42
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	M. 1970		1962		34½
Barnett, H. H.	R	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	M. 1970		1974		32
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M. 1970				26
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	M. 1970			1	23
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M. 1970				12
Beaty, Richard Lane	E	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971	1975	P. 1971				5
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970				11
Beights, Cletis B.	E	N. W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T. 1976				25
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	M. 1970		1960		25½
Benton, Robert Dan	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				1
Bettis, Joseph	Ef.	New Jersey	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				13½
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M. 1970				21
Blancett, E. F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA 1971	%			5½
Blodsoe, Marvin M.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				1
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M. 1970				10
Boulware, Floyd A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	M. 1970				36½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	M. 1970			1	34½
Boyd, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	M. 1970		1959		45½
Boyd, William P.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P. 1971				5
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M. 1970				21
Brim, J. K.	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M. 1970		1962		11
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	M. 1970				20
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970		1970		20
Brown, G. Alfred	R	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	M. 1970		1967		37½
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	M. 1970		1970		40½
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M. 1970				26
Brown, Otis	R	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	M. 1970		1969	15	16
Bruce, Dan D.	E	NWT	1967	P	1972	1967	1972	T. 1974				9
Brumer, Norman W.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	T. 1976				10
Buhl, Arthur	E	E. Okla.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1948	T. 1973				18
Bunn, Sidney F.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				1
Buttrell, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	M. 1970		1949		35
Cain, Janice K.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P. 1976				
Camp, C. Dennis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M. 1970	%			10½
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	M. 1970				28
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				14
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M. 1970		1937		20
Caruthers, James E.	AM					1966		T. 1973				
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P		1974		P. 1974				2
Chaffin, E. Richard	E	N. Mex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T. 1971				9
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M. 1970				22

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Ordained			How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Year F. C. 6	Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Chandler, James D.	E	Okla.	1970	P.	1974	1970	1974	T. 1973				6
Childress, Marcus N.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P.	1976	1972	1976	P. 1972				4
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	M. 1970	1	1935		11
Clark, Eddy Fred	P	C. Tex.	1974	P.		1974	1974	P. 1974				2
Clifford, F. B.	Ex.	Detroit	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1948	M. 1970				33
Clifford, John F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P.	1973	1970	1973	P. 1970				6
Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	M. 1971				21
Coker, Lloyd T.	R	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970		1976		16
Cole, C. H.	R	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	M. 1970	1/2	1969		42
Cooper, E. M.	R	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1955	M. 1970	4	1975		20
Cooper, Joe	E	C. Tex.	1971	P.	1973	1969	1973	P. 1971				5
Cope, Robert Mack	E	C. Tex.	1972	P.	1976	1972	1976	P. 1972				4
Cox, Homer S.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	M. 1970				30
Craig, W. Mark	P	C. Tex.	1971	P.	1973	1971	1973	P. 1971				5
Crain, Hubert W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	M. 1970		1972		40 1/2
Creppon, Garrett C.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P.	1976	1973	1976	P. 1972				3 3/4
Crawford, W. C.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1966	1968	M. 1970				12
Cronk, A. L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970			2	10
Crowley, Weldon S.	Ex.	Newark	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				17
Curd, Michael T.	R	C. Tex.	1971	P.	1974	1971	1974	P. 1971				5
Curtis, S. W.	E	W. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	M. 1970				37 1/2
Daniels, Jack	Ex.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	M. 1970				19
Darnell, James W.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				16
Davenport, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	M. 1970		1970		41 1/2
Davis, Jerden	E	C. Tex.	1970	P.	1970	1966	1973	P. 1970			1	6
Davis, Roy	R	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M. 1970		1965		37 1/2
Davison, Claude W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P.	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				8
Dennis, Gordon	Ex.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	M. 1970			1	22
DeWald, Ernest	Ex.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	M. 1970				30
Dowd, John E.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M. 1970				23
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M. 1970				12
Duncan, Bailey	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	M. 1970				26
Dunson, Wallace N.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1966		41 1/2
Durham, James B., III	P	C. Tex.	1976	P.		1976		P. 1976				
Easterling, Calvin H.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P.		1975		P. 1975				1
Edwards, Kenneth J.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P.		1976		P. 1976				
Elliot, Ray	Ex.	N.W. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M. 1970				29
Ellis, Cecil M.	R	N.W. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M. 1970		1973		42
Elison, J. H.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M. 1970				26
Evans, Bob	E	E. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	M. 1970				33
Fagg, Joe D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M. 1970				10
Fallon, George	E	Pittsburgh	1929	O.T.	1931	1929	1931	T. 1970				46 1/2
Farham, Joseph D.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P.		1976		P. 1976				
Foust, Hubert	E	C. Tex.	1973	P.	1975		1973	P. 1973				3
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ex.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	M. 1970				31
Finley, James L.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	M. 1970				12
Fisher, Wm. S.	R	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M. 1970				42 1/2
Fitzgerald, Gary	E	C. Tex.	1968	P.	1974	1968	1974	RA 1973	3			5
Flanagan, Cleon	Sy	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M. 1970				24
Flynn, W. A.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M. 1970		1967		39 1/2
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P.		1975		P. 1975				1
Foote, Gaston	R	N.W. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1972		47 1/2
Fowler, J. Andy	E	C. Tex.	1973	P.	1975		1973	P. 1975				
Francis, John Ed.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	M. 1970				20
Franklin, Dean	Ex.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				17
Franklin, Samuel L.	E	W. Tex.	1943	Cred.	1946		1946	M. 1970		1964		18
Freeman, M. A. L.	R	W. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1928	1931	M. 1970	3	1972		37
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	M. 1970				20
Fuqua, Verne	Ex.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970				24
Garrett, Morgan	Ex.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	M. 1970				27
Gathines, Ervin M.	E	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T. 1972				32
Geldmeier, Lee	E	C. Tex.	1976	P.		1976		T. 1976				
Gill, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1955	1935	1937	M. 1970		1972		40
Gillis, Burt M.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	M. 1970				30
Glaze, John L.	R	C. Tex.	1973	O.T.	1958	1953	1955	M. 1970		1973	6	17
Glazener, Elmer	E	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T. 1976				20
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C. Tex.	1973	P.	1975		1973	P. 1973				3

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annu-ity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Dea-oon	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Goff, G. J.	E	W. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1951	1945	1951	M. 1970				30
Goodman, Peyton	R	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	M. 1970		1972	15	18
Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	P. 1973				22
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1962		38 1/2
Goss, James Allen	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P. 1970				6
Grace, S. Ross	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1956	1935	1951	M. 1970	29 1/2	1973	6	21
Graves, John Thomas	E	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1970				20
Greenon, Geo. M.	R	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M. 1970		1973		40 1/2
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				1
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	M. 1970				34
Guthrie, James T.	P	C. Tex.	1973	P		1973		P. 1973				3
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	P	C. Tex.	1973	P		1973		RA 1975	1			2
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1955		30 1/2
Hankinson, V. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	M. 1970			1	17
Hankla, W. L.	R	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1963		39 1/2
Hargrove, Anthony C.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P. 1976				
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	M. 1970				30
Harrell, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M. 1970		1958		40 1/2
Hay, Tom Bruce	E				1976		1976	T. 1975				
Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	M. 1970		1971		43 1/2
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				25
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				26
Hearn, Kester M.	R	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	M. 1970		1974		32
Helm, Luther J.	R	N.W. Tex.	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T. 1973				32
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	W. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T. 1973				13
Herrington, Rollo J.	R	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970		1974	3	6
Herzig, Robert H.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				1
Hewitt, E. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M. 1970			2	16
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1954	1958	M. 1970				17
Hodge, Terry G.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P. 1976				
Hodges, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1958	1960	M. 1970			4	15
Holden, Ellis Jr.	Ef.	N. Georgia	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				15
Holloway, Robert W.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P. 1970				6
Holmes, Barry Lynn	P	C. Tex.	1974	P		1974		P. 1974				2
Holt, J. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1943	1944	M. 1970				36
Hopkins, H. M.	R	Southern	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1970		1957		43 1/2
Hopkins, James A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M. 1970			3	11
Horick, Wm. H.	E	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	M. 1970				21
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M. 1970				10
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Ft.Sm.M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M. 1970				46
Humphrey, Roland	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1968	1962	M. 1970				10
Hunt, Dale	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970			1	8
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M. 1970				24
Hutcheson, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M. 1970				13
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M. 1970	1/2	1947		19
Irish, Robert W., Jr.	SY	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1972	1965	1972	T. 1971	4 1/2			6 3/4
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M. 1970		1973		37 1/2
Jenkins, Richard W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M. 1970				8
Jennings, Floyd L.	E	N. Mex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T. 1972				14
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	M. 1970				23
Johnson, James N.	E	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1956	1958	M. 1970				14
Johnson, John C.	E	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	T. 1971	5			23
Johnson, Roy F.	R	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M. 1970		1970		37 1/2
Jones, Glenn E.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P. 1971				5
Keesee, S. A.	R	W. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1929	1931	M. 1970		1973		44
Kelley, Don	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				8
Kelley, Leonard D.	R	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	M. 1970		1975		23
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	M. 1970				25
Kupferle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	M. 1970				32
Kuykendall, H.E	R	W. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	M. 1970		1964		40
Lane, James W.	E	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	M. 1970				19
Layne, Len	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	M. 1970				25
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	M. 1970	18	1949		18
Lecht, E. Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	M. 1970				22
Lightfoot, E. H.	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	M. 1970		1958		39 1/2

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exe. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Lindley, Gary	P	N. Tex.	1973	P		1973		T 1974				3
Lindsey, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M. 1970				23
Loggins, John Howell	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P. 1970				6
Long, Charles F., II	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P. 1972				4
Loyd, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970		1976		42
Lukert, John	E	N. Tex.	1984	O.T.	1987	1984	1987	RA 1974	4		1	8
Maughan, C. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M. 1970				26
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	M. 1970				24
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M. 1970				10
Masters, Henry Lewis	E	W. Tex.	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	M. 1970				7
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	M. 1970				28
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				25
McBryde, Bennie	Ef.	Dkla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	M. 1970	8		1	20
McClatchy, J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M. 1970				26
McClendon, Clarence W.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				1
McCleskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	M. 1970				25
McClure, Charles L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				14
McCord, B. L.	R	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	M. 1970		1971		40 1/2
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	M. 1970				22
McCown, Michael A.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				1
McCree, D. L.	R	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	M. 1970	1			35 1/2
McDaniels, John H.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1967	1973	P. 1970		1970		6
McKee, John K.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970			2	25
McKee, Larry M.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				1
McKinney, John Erie	P	C. Tex.	1973	P		1973		P. 1973				3
McManus, Ronnie	E	N. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T. 1973				5
Metcalf, Cleo	E	W. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1955	1961	M. 1970				17
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970				22
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				26
Messer, Robert E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				15
Miller, A. J.	R	Kansas EUB	1927	F.C.	1927	1925	1927	M. 1970				34
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M. 1970		1957		24
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	M. 1970				30
Mitchell, William E.	A.M.	W. Tex.	1970	A.M.		1970		M. 1970				6
Mohundro, Sam	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	M. 1970				18
Moore, Jack R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M. 1970				24
Morton, J. E.	R	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1932	1950	M. 1970		1967		13
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	M. 1970		1944	19	27
Murray, H. Doyle III	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1971	M. 1970				9
Murray, Nancy D.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				1
Muse, Luckie E	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	M. 1970		1963		38
Ogden, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				17
Oglesby, J. C.	R	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1967		42 1/2
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	M. 1970		1953		37 1/2
Othff, Warren	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				15
Olney, James R.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P. 1972				4
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M. 1970				21
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				17
Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M. 1970				8
Parmer, Quay	Ef.	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970				43
Pattison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				26
Patterson, Billy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	M. 1970				13
Patterson, Joe I.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	M. 1970		1962		40 1/2
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	M. 1970				28
Peacock, Allen A.	R	Nw Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	M. 1970		1968		37 1/2
Penna, Richard G.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M. 1970				7
Peppers, James Lee	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M. 1970			1	9
Perdue, Guy E.	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	M. 1970		1971		40 1/2
Phillips, James D.	E	Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T. 1971				8
Phillips, Thomas M.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P		1972		P. 1974				2
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				14
Plott, Ernest D.	R	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1935	1932	1936	M. 1970		1973		39 1/2
Pittmon, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M. 1970		1972		39 1/2
Porter, James R.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P. 1972	7			6
Porter, Raydon	R	E. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	M. 1970	2	1964		25 1/2
Poteet, Horace	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1970		1957		43 1/2

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Prea. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Price, R. Henry	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M.	1970			43 1/2
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1918	1922	M.	1970	28 1/2	1957	9
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M.	1970		1	24
Purnell, Eric	E	W. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	M.	1970			30
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M. P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	M.	1970			41 1/2
Radde, Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	M.	1970			16
Radde, Leonard	E	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	M.	1970	Sy. 3		13
Raines, J. Harvey	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M.	1970			22
Reaves, Leroy	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	P	1971			5
Reed, Billy L.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P.	1976			
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	M.	1970		1	24
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	M.	1970			36
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	M.	1970			25
Rice, Chas. T.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			11
Richardson, J. B.	E	W. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	M.	1970			33
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	M.	1970			25
Rider, Dale W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970			8
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M.	1970			18
Robbins, Thomas Q.	R	C. Tex.	1974	P		1974		P	1974			2
Roberts, Sidney	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	M.	1970			26
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M.	1970			16
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970			17
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M.	1970			21
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	M.	1970			33
Rollin, Roy	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968		1947	M.	1970			10
Rone, Richard Paul	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975	1		7
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M.	1970		1960	38 1/2
Russell, Robert C.	P	C. Tex.	1974			1974	1974	P	1974			2
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			11
Salyer, O. B.	R	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	M.	1970	4	1973	26 1/2
Sanmis, Glenn C.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			6
Sanders, Ed. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M.	1970			16
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	M.	1970			27
Sanford, Alfred G.	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1972	1965	1968	C	1971			5
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1956	1959	M.	1970			22
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1970			14
Seroggs, Donald H.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P.	1975			1
Saylor, Joseph R.	E	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1973			14
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M.	1970			25
Schultz, Urban A.	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	M.	1970		1974	38
Scott, Donald F.	P	C. Tex.	1973	P		1973		P.	1973			2 3/4
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970			17
Scott, Knox	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	M.	1970			25
Sechrist, Richard L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1969	M.	1970			10
Seilheimer, David A.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			4
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M.	1970			18
Sessions, C. C.	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T	1974			40
Shambeck, Louis John	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970			8
Shaw, W. L.	E	Texas	1929	Cred.	1936	1932	1936	M.	1970	6 3/4		38 3/4
Shelley, J. Chas.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M.	1970			25
Shelton, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M.	1970	1975	1	41
Shipman, John T.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P.	1975			1
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	M.	1970		3	26
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	M.	1970			24
Slayden, Milton	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	M.	1970	1968		31 1/2
Sluder, Edis R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M.	1970			13
Smith, James W.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P.	1976			
Smith, Ross G.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M.	1970		1960	24 1/2
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M.	1970		1954	32 1/2
Son, Thad E.	R	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M.	1970		1963	34 1/2
Spalding, Michael E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M.	1970			11
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	M.	1970			38
Standee, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M.	1970	1959		33 1/2
Stanley, Roy E.	E	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	M.	1970			24
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	M.	1970			7

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Stein, Bernard W.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P		1966	1968	P 1972				4
Stephens, Oran	B	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M. 1970		1960		32 1/2
Storall, Michael L.	Sy	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	M. 1970	4			4
Sutton, C. A.	B	Texas M. P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	M. 1970		1970		44 1/2
Swain, Karl	R	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M. 1970		1973		23
Taylor, Delbert H.	El.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	M. 1970				20
Taylor, Henry M.	E	Tex.	1948	O.T.	1952	1952	1948	1954	T. 1973			23
Taylor, Hubert C.	El.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M. 1970				18
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	El.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	M. 1970		1975		24
Thompson, Carroll H.	E	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T. 1970				36
Thrash, Floyd W.	B	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M. 1970		1968		42 1/2
Tibbs, Ben L.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P. 1975				1
Tims, James E.	El.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	M. 1970				22
Todd, Plez	El.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	M. 1970				33
Traster, Elden D.	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M. 1970				26
Tribble, B. Thomas	El.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	M. 1970				28
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	El.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	M. 1970				32
Turner, Robt. M.	E	S'W. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T. 1970				15
Tusha, Lynn H.	E	New Mex.	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T. 1975				3
Underwood, Walter L.	E	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T. 1972				30
Utley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970	9	1957		24 1/2
Van Zile, Larry M.	El.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M. 1970				11
Vardiman, Boyce A.	E	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T. 1972				22
Walmeley, Walter	R	W. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	M. 1970	7	1972		16
Walton, Chas. M., Jr.	E	Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T. 1973				25
Ward, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	M. 1970		1959		40 1/2
Washington, Larry D.	E	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1955	1959	T. 1975				24
Weathers, B. F.	El.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1961	M. 1970				22
Weaver, Jerry	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1968	M. 1970				12
Welsh, Donald H.	El.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				25
Whitaker, W. G.	E	N. Lan. Eng.	1938	F.C.	1936		1938	M. 1970				21
Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P. 1974				2
Whitefield, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	M. 1970		1965	1	36 1/2
Whittington, Vernon R.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	M. 1970				7
Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C. Tex.	1928	C.	1923		1925	M. 1970		1959		30 1/2
Williams, Frank R.	El.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	M. 1970				20
Williams, H. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M. 1970		1965		44 1/2
Williams, J. D. F.	B	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M. 1970		1973		47
Williams, John H.	El.	Okl.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	M. 1970	1			23
Williams, L. Stanley	El.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M. 1970				41
Wiseman, Paul	El.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				25
Whittington, David E.	P	C. Tex.	1973	P		1973		P. 1973				3
Wooten, C. D.	E	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	M. 1970		1967		39 1/2
Worley, Jee D.	El.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	M. 1970				17
Wormwood, A. J.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1960	1962	M. 1970			4	12
Wright, Denzil	El.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	M. 1970				21
Wright, Frank W.	E	N. W. Tex	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1971				15
Young, Michael	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M. 1970				7
Zellers, Clyde E., Jr.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1972		P. 1975				1
Zellers, L. A.	R	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	M. 1970		1976		28

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annu-ity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Dea- con	Elder					
Moore, James W.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P	1975	1975	P.	1975				1
Smith, J. Herbert	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1975	1971	P.	1971				5
Spooner, Raymond M.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P		1974	P.	1974				2

WITHDRAWN THIS YEAR

French, G. W., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	T.	1975			28 1/2
Lord, Richard P.	E	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M.	1970			17
Sullivan, Larry K.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			10
Waller, James W.	SY	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1957	1959	M.	1970		1	13

DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

Johnson, Frank H.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M.	1970			7
Layne, Charles Dan	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P.	1975			1
McSpadden, Paul R.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P.	1971			5
Mitchell, Charles E., Sr	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		T.	1975			4

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED FULL-TIME SUPPLY PASTORS

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference. No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Adams, Richard S.	2		Johnson, Dan	17	Elder 1959
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	3	Deacon 1964	Jones, Wesley	5	Elder 1958
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	8	Deacon 1952	Keller, Richard L.	1	
Berry, Louin, III	2		Lunday, George L.	1	
Bratton, Wayland	2		Reaves, Leroy	1	Deacon 1971
Corse, Wilma Roberts	4	Elder 1954	Reedy, Jimmy	1	
Driskill, Lawrence	1	Deacon 1961	Siler, Geo. F.	30	Elder 1930
Dutton, Hugh B.	6		Taylor, Carl C.	1	
Farquhar, Darwin	4		Thomas, George Weldon	1	
Fisher, F. T.	24	Elder 1947	Vereen, Jack		Deacon 1965
Gilbert, Walter L.	2		Vierse, Russell W.		Deacon 1964
Hal, Billie L.	2		Walsh, J. D., Jr.		Elder 1964
Helms, James L.	6		Wyatt, Kenneth	2	
Herod, Nelson L.	1	Deacon, 1962			

INDEX

Annual Audit Report	Folded Inserts
Annual Conference Register	195
Appointed to Attend School	87
Appointments	77
Associate Members	41
Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees	8
Business of the Annual Conference	63
Changes in Appointments since last Conference	73
Chaplains	87
Chronological Roll	223
Church Lay Leaders	89
Council on Ministry	8
Daily Proceedings	55
Deaconesses & Hom Missionaries	40
Deceased Ministerial Members	195
Directory — Personel of Institutions Related to Conference	7
District Boards and Committees	25
District Board of Missions Financial Report	173
Effective Ministers	35
Financial Reports of Agencies Funds	168
Financial Reports of Churches	Folded Inserts
Lay Members and Reserves	43
Lay Pastors	41
Lay Ministers Serving Temporary Appointments	42
Local Ministers	215
Memoirs	180
Ministerial Support of Special Appointments	222
Officers of the Conference	7
Probationary Members	40
Supernumerary Members	87
Retired Ministers	33
Roll of Conference	33
Service Records	226
Special Appointments	86
Standing Rules	196

Statistical Tables	Folded Inserts
Sustentation Plan	209
Widows	53
Transfers In and Out	88
Reports:	
Abandoned Property	217
ACCOM	107
Area Counseling Service	151
Archives and History	218
Audits	Folded Inserts
Board of Church and Society	109
Board of Discipleship	110
Board of Global Ministry	113
Board of Health and Welfare	117
Board of Higher Education and Ministry	145
Board of Ordained Ministry	95
Board of Pensions	134
Board of Trustees, Glen Lake & Rainbow Camps	217
Committee on Communications	157
Council on Finance and Administration	161
District Superintendent Composite Report	105
Equitable Salary Support	207
Foundation on Aging	127
Foundation of Central Texas Conference, By-Laws	130
Harris Hospital	117
Lay Concerns	154
Methodist Home	121
Methodist Mission Home	120
Ministerial Evaluation	103
Religion and Race Commission	159
Research and Planning Committee	153
Resolutions	219
Statistician	158
Commission on Status and Role of Women In the Church	219
United Methodist Women	155
Christian Vocations and Diaconal Ministry	156
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	126
Weslty Foundation, T.C.U.	150

LEE A. CLAY, CPA
ROBERT D. COCANOWER, CPA

CLAY & COCANOWER
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
RIDDLEA BANK BUILDING, SUITE 1004
FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76116

(817) 732-8547

MEMBER:
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
TEXAS SOCIETY OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Members of the Commission on World Service and Finance
Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

We have examined the summary of cash receipts and disbursements of Dr. J.W. Sprinkle, Secretary-Treasurer, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1975. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The Analysis of Investments included in this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of our examination was limited to a review of cash receipts and disbursements of the various funds, and we performed no auditing procedures with regard to investments except to confirm the balances shown.

In our opinion, the accompanying summary of cash receipts and disbursements presents fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year ended December 31, 1975.

Clay & Cocanower

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
 DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER
 SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 for the year ended December 31, 1975

GENERAL FUNDS	Cash in Bank December 31, 1974		Contribution from Church	Transfer From Other Funds		Other Receipts		Total Cash to be Accounted for		Transfer to Other Funds		Unexpended Appropriation Transfers		Cash in Bank December 31, 1975	
	Regular Account	Savings Account		Other Funds	Other Receipts	Other Receipts	Other Receipts	Other Receipts	Other Receipts	Other Receipts	Other Receipts	Other Receipts	Other Receipts	Other Receipts	Regular Account
Connectional Ministry Fund	\$ -0-	\$ -	\$ 171,375.96	\$ 1,905.50	\$ 173,281.46	\$ 173,281.46	\$ 173,281.46	\$ 173,281.46	\$ 173,281.46	\$ 173,281.46	\$ 173,281.46	\$ 173,281.46	\$ 173,281.46	\$ -0-	\$ -
District Superintendents Fund	36,305.71			137,932.04										35,847.75	
Bishopal Fund	713.67			35,349.42										2,416.09	
Conference Claimants Fund	38.57						16,944.00	504,938.45						-0-	
World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund	-0-													-0-	
World Service Fund	9,144.22		614,782.25	270,381.21				614,782.25						-0-	
Conference Benevolence Fund	-0-			344,401.04				344,401.04						-0-	
Conference Personnel and Administration	-0-			213,666.42				213,666.42						-0-	
Conference Program	-0-			118,542.85				118,542.85						-0-	
Other Conference Concerns	-0-			12,191.77				12,191.77						-0-	
FICA Personnel and Administration Fund	-0-						1,638.00	1,638.00						-0-	
Conference Moving Expense	5,000.00			473.83				5,473.83						-0-	
General Administration Fund	-0-			16,855.00				16,855.00						-0-	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	-0-			11,237.00				11,237.00						-0-	
Temporary General Aid Fund	-0-			20,266.00				20,266.00						-0-	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	-0-			8,214.00				8,214.00						-0-	
Black Methodist Colleges	-0-													-0-	
Youth Service Fund	-0-		66,608.00					66,608.00						-0-	
General Advance Specials	-0-		205.08				276.00	66,481.08						-0-	
UMCOR Fund	-0-		169,141.72					169,141.72						-0-	
District Missions Fund	-0-		37,256.24					37,840.36						-0-	
Conference Projects Fund	-0-		77,377.17				584.12	77,377.17						-0-	
Methodist Colleges Fund	-0-		53,553.15					53,553.15						-0-	
Wesley Foundation Fund	-0-		156,945.22					156,945.22						-0-	
Wesley Foundation at Arlington Fund	-0-		78,547.54					78,547.54						-0-	
Wesley Foundation at Baylor Fund	-0-			18,749.30				18,749.30						-0-	
Wesley Foundation at Navarro Junior College Fund	-0-			11,986.36				11,986.36						-0-	
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton Fund	-0-			6,896.48				6,896.48						-0-	
Wesley Foundation at Texas Christian University Fund	(.01)			11,043.78				11,043.77						-0-	
Texas Comm. Campus Ministry Fund	-0-			19,833.28				19,833.28						-0-	
Wesley Foundation at University of Texas	-0-			6,833.62				6,833.62						-0-	
Texas-Austin Fund	-0-			2,136.49				2,136.49						-0-	
Famine in Africa Fund	-0-		205.00					205.00						-0-	
Homes for Retired Ministers Savings Funds	(.76)			10,298.28				10,297.52						-0-	
Glen Lake Fund	(.76)			10,298.27				10,297.51						-0-	
Wesley Foundation UTA-Baylor Building Fund	13,161.43			32,956.60				46,118.03						14,570.34	

Continued
2

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
 DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER
 SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, Continued
 for the year ended December 31, 1975

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1974		Contribution from		Total Cash to be		Transfer		Unexpended		Cash in Bank	
	Regular Account	Savings Account	Church	Other Funds	Accounted for	to Other Funds	Disbursements	Appropriation Transfers	Regular Account	Savings Account		
GENERAL FUNDS												
United Methodist Student Day Homes for Retired Ministers Trustees	-0-	-0-	\$ 4,323.56	\$ -	\$ 4,323.56	\$ 10,704.31	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 150.00	\$ -	\$ -
Christian Education Day Fund	-0-	-0-	10,854.31	5,021.33	10,854.31	5,021.33	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Mission Home of Texas - Operations Fund	-0-	-0-	13,318.36	7,051.80	13,318.36	-	13,318.36	-	-	-	-	-
World Wide Communion Fund	-0-	-0-	7,051.80	9,356.29	7,051.80	-	7,051.80	-	-	-	-	-
Golden Cross Fund	-0-	-0-	9,356.29	98,422.31	9,356.29	-	9,356.29	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Home, Waco Fund	-0-	-0-	98,422.31	2,061.30	98,422.31	-	98,422.31	-	-	-	-	-
Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education Fund	-0-	-0-	2,061.30	12,227.16	2,061.30	-	2,061.30	-	-	-	-	-
One Great Hour of Sharing Fund	-0-	-0-	12,227.16	6,650.03	12,227.16	-	12,227.16	-	-	-	-	-
Wesleyan Homes, Incorporated Fund	-0-	-0-	6,650.03	324.00	6,650.03	-	6,650.03	-	-	-	-	-
Nurses Scholarships, Harris Hospital Fund	-0-	-0-	324.00	4,221.64	324.00	-	324.00	-	-	-	-	-
Glen Lake Special Day	-0-	-0-	4,221.64	4,865.80	4,221.64	-	4,221.64	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations Day Fund	-0-	-0-	4,865.80	127.60	4,865.80	-	4,865.80	-	-	-	-	-
American Bible Society Fund	-0-	-0-	127.60	870.80	127.60	-	127.60	-	-	-	-	-
Ministers Insurance Program	10,094.17	-0-	62,786.25	481.00	73,751.22	-	65,661.89	-	-	8,089.33	-	-
Unicef Fund	511.42	-0-	481.00	130.22	992.42	-	992.42	-	-	-	-	-
Christian's Fund for Christian Missions	-0-	-0-	130.22	2,509.50	130.22	-	130.22	-	-	-	-	-
Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund	-0-	-0-	2,509.50	6,123.50	2,509.50	-	2,509.50	-	-	-	-	-
Inner City Work, Waco Fund	-0-	-0-	6,123.50	15,267.00	6,123.50	-	6,123.50	-	-	-	-	-
Fort Worth District West - District Fund	-0-	-0-	15,267.00	1,410.00	15,267.00	-	15,267.00	-	-	-	-	-
Metro Board of Missions - Share's	-0-	-0-	1,410.00	6,294.04	1,410.00	-	1,410.00	-	-	-	-	-
Waco Growth Fund	-0-	-0-	6,294.04	-0-	6,294.04	-0-	6,294.04	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Benevolence Fund - Propr Year	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,905.50	-0-	-	-0-	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministry Fund - Prior Year	-0-	-0-	1,905.50	6,538.00	1,905.50	1,905.50	6,538.00	-	-	-	-	-
Wesley Foundation Special Fund	-0-	-0-	6,538.00	106,105.48	6,538.00	27,258.45	106,105.48	-	-	-	-	-
Ministerial Education Fund	-0-	-0-	106,105.48	1,546.00	106,105.48	-	1,546.00	-	-	-	-	-
Refund Account	30.00	-0-	1,546.00	16,605.97	1,576.00	-	1,576.00	-	-	-	-	-
Funds Held for Designated Funds	8,717.50	-0-	44,750.99	611,927.59	25,323.47	-	11,298.07	-	-	14,025.40	-	-
Operating Reserve Fund	52,097.58	-0-	31,936.00	1,834.98	708,776.16	2,800.00	700,504.50	29,329.80	1,641.18	8,271.66	-	-

CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS

Annual Conference Council on Ministries Meeting Expense	-0-	1,600.00	1,600.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Manager Fund	-0-	10,284.00	10,284.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Board of Discipleship	-0-	11,908.00	11,908.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Annual Council on Ministries Office Fund	-0-	31,936.00	31,936.00	1,834.98	2,800.00	33,770.98	29,329.80	1,641.18	8,271.66	-	-	-

Continued
3

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
 DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER
 SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, Continued
 for the year ended December 31, 1975

CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS	Cash in Bank December 31, 1974		Contribution From Church	Transfer from Other Funds		Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted for	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfers	Cash in Bank December 31, 1975	
	Regular Account	Savings Account		Regular Account	Savings Account						Regular Account	Savings Account
Sustentation Fund	\$ -0-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,000.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,000.00	\$ -	\$ 483.06	\$ -0-	\$ -	
Conference Journal Fund	-0-	-	-	10,775.66	-	124.50	10,900.16	10,900.16	-	-0-	-	
Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers	7,799.45	-	-	22,704.31	-	55,158.93	85,662.69	77,937.66	-	-	7,725.03	
Council on Finance and Administration	-0-	-	-	500.00	-	-	500.00	357.88	142.12	-	-	
Conference Board on Pension Fund	88,876.57	-	-	533,832.45	-	493,142.28	1,115,851.30	957,873.70	-	-	157,977.60	
Conference Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	27.87	-	-	4,000.00	-	23,488.15	27,516.02	24,738.05	-	-	2,777.97	
Board of Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers Fund for Purchase and Construction of New Homes	10,375.08	-	-	7,706.15	-	1,140.43	19,221.66	3,069.17	-	-	16,152.49	
Conference Board of Education Fund - Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property	4,639.01	-	-	250.03	-	-	4,889.04	-	-	-	4,889.04	
	\$279,409.15	\$19,608.37	\$2,320,481.16	\$2,280,455.13	\$1,529,073.60	\$6,429,027.41	\$1,743,522.31	\$4,317,848.04	\$33,950.99	\$312,664.54	\$21,041.53	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
 DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER
 SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, Continued
 for the year ended December 31, 1975

Analysis of Ending Cash in Bank	Cash in Bank December 31, 1975
Home for Retired Ministers Savings Account	\$16,152.49
Board of Education Savings Account	4,889.04
General Account	\$151,908.97
Board of Pension Account	157,977.60
Minimum Pastoral Support Account	2,777.97
	<u>\$312,664.54</u>
	<u>\$21,041.53</u>

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
 DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER
 ANALYSIS OF INVESTMENTS
 for the year ended December 31, 1975

Balance, January 1, 1975:	Conference Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	Conference Board of Pension Fund	Conference Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	Operating Reserve Fund	Total
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$150,000.00	\$	\$150,000.00	\$	\$150,000.00
U.S. Treasury Bills	15,000.00	100,000.00	15,000.00	70,000.00	850,000.00
Certificates of Deposits	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	110,000.00	210,000.00
	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$165,000.00	\$180,000.00	\$445,000.00
Additions:					
Purchase of U.S. Treasury Bills				295,000.00	295,000.00
Purchase of Certificates of Deposit		570,000.00		450,000.00	1,020,000.00
Disposals:					
Redemption of U.S. Treasury Bills			15,000.00	215,000.00	230,000.00
Redemption of Certificates of Deposits		480,000.00		\$450,000.00	\$930,000.00
	\$190,000.00	\$190,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$260,000.00	\$600,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1975	\$190,000.00	\$190,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$260,000.00	\$600,000.00
Analysis of Ending Balances:					
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$	\$	\$150,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$150,000.00
U.S. Treasury Bills	190,000.00	190,000.00	110,000.00	110,000.00	300,000.00
Certificates of Deposits	190,000.00	190,000.00	150,000.00	260,000.00	600,000.00

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
 DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER
 SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, Continued
 for the year ended December 31, 1975

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1974		Contribution from		Transfer from		Total Cash to be Accounted for		Transfer to Other Funds		Unexpended Appropriation Transfers		Cash in Bank December 31, 1975	
	Regular Account	Savings Account	Church	Other	Other Funds	Other Funds	Receipts	Disbursements	Other Disbursements	Other Disbursements	Regular Account	Savings Account		
Board of Church and Society Committee on Communications	-0-	-0-	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Committee on Coordination and Budget	-0-	-0-	19,733.00	1,168.23	19,733.00	18,833.00	2,100.00	19,733.00	1,168.23	269.15	630.84	-0-	-0-	-0-
Department of Youth Ministry	912.90	-0-	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	54.00	346.00	-0-	-0-	-0-
National and Regional Meetings Pool	(4.00)	-0-	1,674.30	10.00	2,597.20	2,597.20	2,597.20	2,597.20	1,321.17	1,276.03	315.49	-0-	-0-	-0-
Director of Annual Conference	-0-	-0-	2,500.00	64.05	2,560.05	2,560.05	2,560.05	2,560.05	2,244.56	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Council on Ministries	-0-	-0-	21,010.00	21,010.00	21,010.00	21,010.00	21,010.00	21,010.00	21,010.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Associate Director of Annual Conference on Ministries #2	-0-	-0-	9,572.00	9,572.00	9,572.00	9,572.00	9,572.00	9,572.00	9,561.26	10.74	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-0-	-0-	950.00	950.00	950.00	950.00	950.00	950.00	845.03	104.97	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Board of Higher Education and Ministry	-0-	-0-	6,900.00	6,900.00	6,900.00	6,900.00	6,900.00	6,900.00	1,853.77	5,046.23	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Film Library	-0-	-0-	2,800.00	280.50	2,800.00	2,800.00	2,800.50	2,800.50	3,080.50	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Christian Education Day Fund	4,081.57	-0-	5,021.33	1,304.65	1,304.65	1,304.65	1,304.65	1,304.65	7,672.75	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Inner City Scholarships	95.89	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	95.89	95.89	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Wesley Foundation Reserve	1,221.93	-0-	1,068.23	1,068.23	1,068.23	1,068.23	1,068.23	1,068.23	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Glen Lake Camp Chapel Fund	211.20	-0-	-0-	211.20	211.20	211.20	211.20	211.20	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Commission on Religion and Race	-0-	-0-	3,454.00	3,454.00	3,454.00	3,454.00	3,454.00	3,454.00	1,860.19	1,593.81	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Commission on Archives and History	-0-	-0-	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Historical Society	34.67	-0-	-0-	34.67	34.67	34.67	34.67	34.67	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Brotherhood Fund	-0-	-0-	710.00	670.00	710.00	710.00	670.00	670.00	1,380.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs	-0-	-0-	7,750.00	7,750.00	7,750.00	7,750.00	7,750.00	7,750.00	662.33	87.67	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Commission on Lay Concerns	-0-	-0-	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	2,326.04	1,673.96	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	-0-	-0-	27,442.94	30,679.42	30,679.42	30,679.42	30,679.42	30,679.42	66,015.21	10,045.63	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Committee on Ministry	13,344.20	4,594.28	4,050.00	4,050.00	4,050.00	4,050.00	4,050.00	4,050.00	3,784.36	265.64	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Missions - Mobile Unit Fund	681.69	-0-	35,600.00	3,290.00	3,290.00	3,290.00	3,290.00	3,290.00	9.00	3,962.69	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Board of Global Ministry	-0-	-0-	28,462.66	28,462.66	28,462.66	28,462.66	28,462.66	28,462.66	52,367.55	3,945.11	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Metropolitan Board of Missions	21,518.08	-0-	265,445.07	243,926.99	243,926.99	243,926.99	243,926.99	243,926.99	247,825.98	17,619.09	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Research and Planning Committee	-0-	-0-	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	991.24	8.76	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
United Methodist Church Communica- tion Council of Texas	-0-	-0-	5,797.00	5,797.00	5,797.00	5,797.00	5,797.00	5,797.00	5,797.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Temporary General Salary Aid Fund	5,340.82	-0-	10,570.98	5,230.16	10,570.98	10,570.98	10,570.98	10,570.98	4,283.40	6,287.58	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Area Counseling Program	-0-	-0-	15,918.00	15,918.00	15,918.00	15,918.00	15,918.00	15,918.00	15,103.08	814.92	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Program Contingency Fund	-0-	-0-	2,100.00	17.50	2,117.50	2,117.50	2,117.50	2,117.50	1,333.13	784.37	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Area Administrative Assistant	-0-	-0-	19,199.88	17,519.88	19,199.88	19,199.88	19,199.88	19,199.88	17,519.88	1,680.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Area Office Fund	-0-	-0-	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Area Episcopal Residence Fund	-0-	-0-	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Texas Methodist Fund	(546.43)	-0-	14,233.35	5,957.36	19,664.28	19,664.28	19,664.28	19,664.28	19,664.28	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Texas Council on Churches	-0-	-0-	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Secretary-Treasurer's Office Fund	-0-	-0-	37,022.00	1,800.50	38,822.50	38,822.50	38,822.50	38,822.50	37,503.90	288.60	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Annual Conference Expenses	-0-	-0-	6,500.00	6,500.00	6,500.00	6,500.00	6,500.00	6,500.00	5,854.92	645.08	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Texas Planning Commission	-0-	-0-	383.00	383.00	383.00	383.00	383.00	383.00	383.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

BROWNWOOD

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 B

CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL											U. M. W.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	NUMBER OF LEADERS	CHILDREN (BIRTH THROUGH 6TH GRADE IN ALL CLASSES)	YOUTH	ADULT	TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN OTHER GOING CLASSES	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN TERM CLASSES	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERS JOINING CHURCH ON C.F.	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WHEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH COMMUNITY WORK	VALUE OF CHURCH, LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGE & FURNITURE	VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS	INDEBTNESS ON ITEMS 26, 27, & 28	OTHER LIABILITIES OR CURRENT EXPENSES			
																	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Ballinger	27	52	32	111	222	128			5	55	400	50000	27000	20099					
Bethel	2			11	13	12						5000		584					
Norton	2			10	12	9						11000		2706					
Bangs Parish	17	74	22	76	189	80	35	38	1	20	140	150000	30000	6700					
Mt. View	1			22	23	14						8000							
Blanket	5	8	1	21	35	25	12	8		12	45	23000	11000						
May	2			20	23	15	11	22		12		35000	5500						
Brownwood: Central	47	68	50	442	607	212	24	32	9	120	572	235000	35000	15000					
Emanuel												100000							
First	27	86	61	195	369	175			8	72	458	680000	75000	20700	76000				
Johnson Memorial	6		5	42	53	34			1	24	659	20000	9500	3000					
Mullin	2			10	12	7						15000		3000					
Cisco	23	32	25	110	190	93	47	88	2	105	659	150000	38000	11428					
Carban								21				27000		1275					
Putnam												5000		1000					
Coleman: First	22	29	21	137	209	102	28	143		83	751	596000	26000	45840					
Novice	4	4		15	29	15						30000	15000	2000					
Trinity	8	16	15	46	85	48	18			17	478	77000	15100						
Gooldbush	3	6	3	20	32	25						17500							
Glen Cove	1			7	8	5						3000							
Voss	3	3	3	12	21	14		6				5750							
Comanche	18	48	20	123	209	106	18	58	2	41	212	345000	24000	700	54163				
Gustine	6	6	3	33	48	20						20000	8500						
Cross Plains	7	10	6	40	63	35				13		37000	14000	11800					
Burkett	2			15	17	12						5450							
DeLeon	39	32	22	107	200	120	12	60	4	47	297	166250	47000	17024					
Downing	6	3		14	23	17						6000							
Morton Chapel	4	1	1	12	18	11						4500							
Dublin: First	15	41	16	75	147	93	21	71	4	55	277	150000	40000	48070	552				
Proctor												8000		552					
Laurel Street	4	4	9	23	40	36		45	4	17	740	30500				662			
Eastland	15	33	29	93	170	73	10	56	2	42	2421	200000	40000	25000					
Fairy	3			14	18	7						2700							
Gorman	7	20	12	58	97	42	6	12		22	176	97000	36000	7500					
Desdemona	1	1	1	11	14	14						5000	2500	500					
Hamilton	15	41	30	72	158	117		33	4	48	1719	250000	49000	20000	27699				
Larkin	4	1	4	15	24	12			2			25000		2532					
Hannibal	2		4	12	18	8						4750							
Green's Creek	3	4	4	17	28	15						6500							
Lingleville												1200							
Hico	12	25	18	60	115	70	10			37		131500	23000	4000					
Carlston	2			15	17	11						9100							
Clafrette	3		2	15	20	9	4					3100		2000					
Iredell	7	15	8	29	59	27			2	10	437	48500	24500	1135					
Cranfill's Gap	4	3	4	29	40	27	7	7		20	483	25000	10000	1315					
Rising Star	5	7	1	20	33	14				13	50	80000	20000	2500					
Cisco: Wesley	7	13	7	10	37	15						36000	10000						
Santa Anna	13	16	12	56	97	57	24		5	48	792	100000	20000						
Rockwood												15000	1000						
Trickham	3	2	1	11	17	15		10											
Volera	3	2	2	18	25	16		11	1			6000							
Stephenville: First	35	90	58	214	397	162		90	6	120	132	529000	50500	32916	265000				
Pleasant Hill	7	11	4	29	51	28						10000							
Oakdale	10	27	13	65	113	62	8	11	6	39	15	44400	31600	6237	37206				
Morgan Mill	3	3	3	18	27	14		7				14000	6000	892					
Winters	2	24	19	110	155	100			2	43	205	230000	20000	9000	18000				
Crews	2			9	11	8						8000							
Talpa	1			5	6	5						14000	5250						
Wingate	1			18	19	12						14000							
Zephyr	4	11	2	16	33	14						17000	1000						
Sidney	6	18	3	26	53	31			5			10000							
Huckaby													35000						
District Parsonage																			
Total	484	890	561	2814	4749	2448	295	829	76	1135	12118	5402700	805950	327005	468730				
Total last year	557	896	545	2997	4995	2560	466	860	102	1136	18690	4836875	768300	306730	281676				
Increase																			
Decrease	73	6	16	183	246	112	171	31	26	1	6572	565825	37650	20275	187054				

BROWNWOOD

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 B

CHURCH	CONF. CLAIM		C.F.C.	WO. SER. & CONF. BEN.			M.F.F.		BLACK COL.		MIN. IN. P.		CONF. PROJ.		W. S. SPEC.	
	CONFERENCE CLAIMS APPORTIONED	CONFERENCE CLAIMS PAID	PENSION CAPITAL FUND	APPORTIONED	ACCEPTED	PAID	APPORTIONED	PAID	APPORTIONED	PAID	PROGRAM APPORTIONED	PRGRM PAID	APPORTIONED	PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE WORLD SERVICE FUND	YOUTH SERVICE FUND
	43A	43B	45	52A	52B	52C	53A	53B	54A	54B	55A	55B	55C	55D	56	57
Ballinger	2463	2463		3102	3102	3102	547	547	366	366	333	333	270	270	961	
Bethel	96	96		121	121	121	21	21	15	15	13	13	10	10	35	
Norton	157	157		198	198	198	218	218	34	34	25	25	21	21		
Bangs Parish	1470	1470		1321	1321	1321	215	215	144	139	133	138	106	106		
Mt. View	109	109		137	137	137	24	24	17	17	15	15	12	12		
Blanket	419	419		528	528	528	93	93	62	62	57	57	46	46	5	
May	349	349		440	440	440	77	77	52	52	48	48	38	38	20	
Brownwood: Central	3079	3079		3877	3877	3877	683	683	458	458	423	423	338	338	4197	
Emanuel	134	134		123	123	123	14	14	10	10	10	10	36	36		
First	3135	3135		4818	4818	4818	849	849	500	500	475	475	420	420	600	
Johnson Memorial	720	720		907	907	907	151	151	107	107	99	99	79	79	110	
Mullin	205	205		258	258	258	45	45	30	30	28	28	22	22	65	
Cisco	2271	2271		2860	2860	2860	504	504	338	338	312	312	249	249	244	
Carbon	231	231		291	291	291	51	51	34	34	31	31	25	25		
Putnam	127	127		159	159	159	28	28	18	18	17	17	13	13		
Coleman: First	2452	2452		3491	3491	3491	633	633	414	414	300	300	313	313	5099	
Navice	183	183		231	231	231	40	40	27	27	25	25	20	20	129	
Trinity	812	812		1023	1023	1023	180	180	120	120	111	111	89	89	145	
Gouldbusk	140	140		176	176	176	31	31	20	20	19	19	15	15		
Glen Cave	35	35		44	44	44										
Vass	100	100		126	126	126	22	22	14	14	13	14	11	12	45	
Camanche	2135	2135		2689	2689	2689	474	474	318	318	293	293	234	234	536	
Gustine	310	310		390	390	390	68	68	46	46	42	52	34	34	100	
Cross Plains	707	707		891	891	891	157	157	105	105	97	97	77	77		
Burkett	126	126		159	159	159	28	28	18	18	17	17	13	13		
DeLeon	1646	1646		2073	2073	2073	365	365	245	245	226	226	200	200	665	
Downing	117	117		148	148	148	26	26	17	17	16	16	12	12	60	
Mortan Chapel	126	126		159	159	159	28	28	18	18	17	17	13	13	55	
Dublin: First	1633	1633		2057	2057	2057	362	362	243	243	224	224	179	179	2337	
Proctor	109	109		137	137	137	24	24	16	16	15	15	12	12	20	
Laurel Street	87	87		110	110	110	19	19	13	13	12	12	9	9		
Eastland	2044	2044		2574	2574	2574	453	453	304	304	280	280	224	224	885	
Fairy	74	74		93	93	93	16	16	11	11	10	10	8	8		
Garman	1083	1083		1364	1364	1364	240	240	161	211	148	148	119	119	385	
Desdemona	109	109		137	137	137	24	24	16	16	15	15	12	12		
Hamilton	2518	2518		2794	2794	2794	492	492	330	330	304	304	243	243	147	
Larkin	248	248		313	313	313	55	55	37	37	34	34	27	27	180	
Hannibal	135	135		170	170	170	30	30	20	20	18	18	14	14		
Green's Creek	148	148		187	187	187	32	29	22	22	20	37	16	22		
Lingleville	122	122		154	154	154	27	27	18	18	16	16	13	14		
Hico	877	877		1105	1105	1105	194	194	130	130	120	120	96	96		
Carleton	152	152		192	192	192	33	33	22	22	21	21	16	16		
Clairette	65	65		82	82	82	14	14	9	9	9	9	7	7		
Iredell	620	620		781	781	781	137	137	92	92	85	85	68	68		
Cranfill's Gap	366	366		462	462	462	81	81	54	54	50	50	40	40		
Rising Star	825	825		1039	1039	1039	183	183	122	122	113	113	90	90	240	
Cisco: Wesley	257	257		324	324	324	57	57	38	38	35	35	28	28	48	
Santa Anna	1043	1043		1314	1000	1314	231	231	155	155	143	143	114	114	320	
Rockwood	61	61		77	77	77	13	13	9	9	8	8	6	6		
Trickham	82	82		104	104	104	18	18	12	12	11	11	9	9		
Valero	82	82		104	104	104	18	18	12	12	11	11	9	9		
Stephenville: First	3027	3027		3811	3811	3811	672	672	450	450	415	415	332	332	300	25
Pleasant Hill	192	192		242	242	242	42	42	28	28	26	26	21	21		
Oakdale	685	685		863	863	863	152	152	102	102	94	94	75	75	315	
Morgan Mill	200	200		253	253	253	44	44	29	29	27	27	22	22		
Winters	2149	2149		2706	2707	2707	477	477	319	319	265	242	236	236	200	
Crews	69	69		88	88	88	15	15	10	10	9	9	7	7		
Talpa	96	96		121	121	122	21	21	14	8	13	13	10	10		
Wingate	122	122		154	154	154	27	27	18	18	16	16	13	13		
Zephyr	349	349		440	440	440	77	77	52	52	48	48	38	38	15	
Sidney	152	152		192	192	192	33	33	22	22	21	22	16	16		
Huckaby																
District Panorage																
Total	43637	43637		55284	54971	55306	9701	9701	6428	6467	5827	5838	4841	4851	18463	25
Total Last Year				57093	57043	56873	9542	9432	6337	6268	5451	5371	5389	5357	18141	66
Increase							159	269	91	199	376	467			322	
Decrease				1809	2072	1567							548	506		41

BROWNWOOD

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 C

CHURCH	OTHER BENEVOLENCES															GRAND TOTAL PAID
	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	WORLD-WIDE COMMUNION	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGES	WESLEY FOUNDATION	GOLDER CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST HOME	HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS	WESLEYAN HOME, INC.	METHODIST MISSION HOME	ALL OTHER BENEVOLENCES		
	58A	58B	58C	58D	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	
Ballinger Bethel Norton Bong's Parish Mt. View	136 5 10 10	126 5 25 10	55 5 10 10	64 5 10 5		50 8 10	791 41 50 486 48	395 20 23 243 24	50 5 20 10	630 50 100 78 25	222 5 24 10 4	50 5 10 10	87 5 5 25 10	128 5 21 10 5	49911 1369 2386 19579 1625	
Blanket May Brownwood: Central Emanuel First	5 5 50	5 5 100 50	5 5 76 50	5 5 28 50		5 5 26 50	131 134 1187 65 1392	65 67 593 22 696	5 5 5 50	65 38 1210 904	5 5 124 199	5 5 89 50	5 5 228 50	10 6 79 5 15	6810 6405 88670 2540 105421	
Johnson Memorial Mullin Cisco Carbon Putnam	12 10 3	15 12 34	10 8	10 8		10 10 8	251 69 632 113 53	125 35 316 56 26	15 10	90 30 836 160	15 10 38 136	15 10 15	20 15 32 5 5	5 5 41775 3848 1528		
Coleman: First Navice Trinity Gouldbusk Glen Cove	419 15 33	121 6 28	86 6 10	70 5 9		60 5	758 87 276 57	378 44 138 29		713 19 150	315 17 34	20 12	103 14 30	84 20 44 5	69308 3226 19576 2043 509	
Vass Comanche Gustine Cross Plains Burkett	25 7 18 10	21 5 15	25 6	16 70 20		20 7	41 761 162 323 53	20 380 81 161 26	45 43 10	667 66	149 35 9	50 45 10	50 5 10	5 34 5 10 5	1581 61575 4649 8986 1754	
DeLeon Downing Morton Chapel Dublin: First Practor	115 3 3 48 2	56 3 3 45 2	16 3 3 10 2	41 3 3 10 2		15 3 3 2	560 83 92 632 57	280 41 46 316 29	26 3 3	256 62 70	53 3 3	16 3 3	177 20 25 15 10	40793 2366 2397 33250 1776		
Laurel Street Eastland Fairy Gorman Desdemona	114 10	49 10	29 10	23	92	42	63 671 36 284 44	32 335 18 142 22	17 10	10 1306	15 56	59	86 112 15	5 5 708 16618 1067		
Hamilton Larkin Hannibal Green's Creek Lingleville	60	60 9	30	30 2		50	789 84 68 84 68	395 42 34 42 34	40 9	650 59	70 22	40	100 3	875 8 5 2 5	50682 5935 1851 1961 1771	
Hico Carleton Clairette Iredell Cranfill's Gap	13 7	16 10	12 9	10 7	162 115	8 6	440 90 35 213 120	220 41 18 107 64	19 11	646 114 34	97 21	8	10 5 5 18 10 10	18072 4693 1982 11181 6186		
Rising Star Cisco: Wesley Santa Anna Rockwood Trickham	19 8 25	27 14 25	10 12 20	5 7	13	9 9 20 15	329 96 407 38 26	164 48 203 19 13	16 6 25 16 50	151 104 189 25 80	27 33 25 25	13 5 25	13 19 50 35	40 19 28840 5 5 5	15288 4834 28840 1601 1189	
Valera Stephenville: First Pleasant Hill Oakdale Morgan Mill	50 59 5	75 5 5		25		25 5	38 1253 84 315 90	19 626 42 158 45	25 5	800 20	25 6	45	75 25 10	5 640 5 15 5	1163 86094 2637 18673 3489	
Winters Crews Talpa Wingate Zephyr	25 26	25 30	25		100	25	675 32 45 54 146	338 16 10 27 73	25	415 55 15	25 25	25	25	15 5 5 5 20	62788 1003 1290 1679 5121	
Sidney Huckaby District Parsonage	10	14					66	34		47	40		10	5	2906	
Total	1375	998	600	538	482	516	16168	8052	587	11583	1995	802	1464	2479	1012339	
Total last year	1223	896	405	397	1735	507	15835	6356	677	11179	1737	541	1342	3092	1040984	
Increase	152	102	195	141		9	1333	1696		404	258	261	122			
Decrease					1253				90					613	28645	

FORT WORTH EAST

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 A

CHURCH CODE NUMBER	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
			TOTAL MEMBERS REPORTED LAST YEAR	RECEIVED BY CONFESSION OF FAITH OR RESTORED	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY CHARGE WITHDRAWAL OR WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT THE PRINCIPAL WORSHIP SERVICE (S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	PREPARATORY MEMBERS ON ROLL	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION CLASSES THIS YEAR
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
201	Arlington: Aldersgate	James Shuler	841	11	12	17	492	13	11	4	841	214	17	172		
202	Epworth	John Basham	521	2	17	19	412	14	5	2	507	112	1	79		
203	First	Jack Payne	3975	95	176	78	3499	145	44	24	4092	938	102	602		
204	Good Shepard	Charles Walton	435	7	21	4	322	13	13		439	139	13	88		
205	New Ward	George Fallon	138	34	61	16	161	3	2		244	174	16	42		
206	St. Stephen	Larry Van Zile	539	19	18	8	458	20	8	4	544	196	11	107		
238	Church of the Covenant	Richard Sechrist														
207	Trinity	Jahn C. Ogden	1014	22	70	30	1236	19	10	2	1069	423	24	391		
208	Bedford: First	J. R. Scott	873	20	39	63	1222	20	14	1	960	426	29	159		
209	William C. Martin	Richard G. Penna	266	11	28	15	542	8			310	200	14	83		
210	Calleyville	Harvey Ozmer	267	21	15	10	46	9	1	1	302	109	9	48		
211	Euless	Elden Trasher, Jr.	1021	29	29	10	683	45	8	9	1024	304	16	131		
212	Fart Warth: Asbury	Ronnie McManus	614	6	8		142	11	7	6	602	114	3	33		
213	Cowan McMillan	Cleo Metcalf	162			2	2			3	161					
214	Davis Memorial	Dan Hazlewood	613	3	11	1	15	11	1	1	615	154	1	39		
215	Eastern Hills	W. C. Crawford	398	7	3	3	139	31	10	5	356	113	10	26		
216	Eastwood	Henry L. Masters	116	2	2	5	9				125	75	4	94		
217	Englewood	Clyde Zellers	334	2	6		12	7		11	328	58	5	12		
218	Handley	Eugene Robertson	1544	27	34	17	1570	39	6	17	1490	361	29	127		
219	Meadowbrook	Morgan Garrett	2018	13	36	16	652	26	19	29	2007	430	22	179		
220	Oakhurst	William N. Shirey	624	6	4	7	17	8	5	8	620	150	5	55		
221	Polytechnic	Robert M. Turner	1702	5	19	18	424	44	17	37	1642	595	13	129		
222	Richland Hills	Don Pike	1659	16	45	30	9113	33	18	9	1677	387	15	317		
223	Riverside	Floyd Boulware	940	3	5	3	11	13	9	11	918	197	2	26		
224	St. Andrews	Eric C. Purnell	804	16	3	7	822	2	3	17	806	240	8	136		
225	St. Luke	Bob Evans	1314	14	28	14	56	25	20	7	1318	336	11	76		
226	St. Matthew	Sidney Bunn	259	2	6	5	13	6	3	3	263	79	4	24		
227	White Avenue	Frank Lang	330	1	6	4	113	8	3	5	322	87	5	24		
228	Grapevine	Wilton J. Goodwin	640	9	18	3	302	9	2	5	652	184	11	56		
229	Hunt: First	H. Lively Brown	2036	53	97	41	1917	46	18	6	2150	550	53	367		
230	St. Paul	Bob Messer	424	8	24	9	411	12	1	1	452	189	13	101		
231	Keller	John McDaniels	221	7	33	8	482	3	1	1	362	173	17	56		
232	Kennedale	Lawrence Clayton	210	1	2		3		6	2	205	57	3	24		
233	Mansfield	Edis R. Sluder	512	14	21	7	427	8	1	2	526	205	12	40		
234	Miner's Chapel	David Whittington	89		4	1	55	3	2	1	73	62				
235	Smithfield	Roy Bassett	345	7	11	8	348	5	8	4	336	143	14	60		
236	Watauga	Craig Russell	100	3	4	4	11	2	1		108	54	6	39		
237	Whites Chapel District Parsonage	Robert Covanough	161	5	5	3	13	1		2	171	77	10	25		
Total			28159	501	921	471	260	662	274	239	28617	8305	524	3948		
Total last year			27652	525	1071	458	183	824	310	230	28159	8195	249	3964		
Increase			507				87			9	558	110	275			
Decrease				24	150	13		162	36				16	402		

FORT WORTH EAST

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 B

CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL											U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	NUMBER OF LEADERS	CHILDREN (BIRTH THROUGH) IN ALL CLASSES	YOUTH	ADULT	TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN OTHERS ENDING IN CLASSES	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN TEN CLASSES	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP IN CHURCH ON C.F.	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH & COMMUNITY WORK	VALUE OF CHURCH, LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGE & FURNITURE	VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS	INDEBTNESS ON ITEMS 26, 27, & 28	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS ON CURRENT EXPENSES		
																	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Arlington: Aldersgate	45	245	125	150	565	147	55	85	6	79	3506	375000	85000	38072	48597			
Epworth	25	40	18	115	198	86				41	577	293000	41000	6347	17020			
First	139	480	238	848	1705	831	65	75	695	313	879	1122543	101786	93550	134338			
Good Shepard	25	77	37	68	207	100	-25	62	4	44	283	112000	30000	6280	14700			
New World	22	78	30		130	76		52	15	25	125	40000		22283				
St. Stephen	29	84	45	86	244	131	124	165	17	42	488	338820	52000	6350	51253			
Church of the Covenant	25	246	111	170	552	317	290	30	14	95	1194	390406	63123	30000	163995			
Trinity	28	196	86	216	526	308	125	190	15	46	1052	390000	50000	10920	103020			
Bedford: First	20	65	72	68	225	100	20	35	5	30	520	200000	33000	3851	53034			
William C. Martin																		
Colleyville	14	46	31	38	129	53	15	57	12	24	2370	100000	34000	3238	14919			
Eules	36	164	108	178	486	263	34	22	20	77	1991	636800	60000	14000	77529			
Fort Worth: Asbury	20	30	17	106	173	77	103	109	6	40	197	185000	26500	1558	19982			
Cowan McMillan	10	26	12	15	63	30	15			40		75000			2000			
Davis Memorial	23	41	35	54	153	90	26		3	50	173	252000	35000		33700			
Eastern Hills	14	41	21	74	150	83	40	26	5	45	1510	205000	51000	45772	54750			
Eastwood	17	36	35	10	98	55	40	15		20	646	101900	23000					
Englewood	7	4		52	63	33	24			30	244	250000	16000	5800				
Handley	62	122	95	287	566	302	322	401	11	139	2209	870000	83000		168073			
Meadowbrook	63	141	154	615	973	418	33	1115	13	215	369	1250000		21353	245322			
Oakhurst	38	62	24	161	285	147	64	94	5	65	149	415000	25000	16613				
Polytechnic	46	128	81	639	894	405	116	225	4	230	1062	1026019	64961	63161	31820			
Richland Hills	48	218	142	240	648	225	218	1663	10	100	1190	635000	64000	13000	89201			
Riverside	21	31	12	248	312	162	73		3	140	522	349476	23000	7851	4587			
St. Andrews	35	117	59	105	316	150	79	35	12	271	2504	250000	25000		13000	3000		
St. Luke	44	100	68	353	565	388	250	198	7	82	752	671787	39025	92920	145000			
St. Matthew	10	27	18	59	114	39	9		3	22	263	176500	20750	96	33721	1727		
Wichita Avenue	7	12	15	55	89	47			1	44	887	185375	27000		21291			
Grapevine	24	64	28	91	207	127	32	43	6	63	821	345000	46000	31000	75196			
Hurst: First	119	521	347	336	1323	450	777	579	36	110	1312	572500	50000		56386	1234		
St. Paul	21	74	75	118	288	120	30	29	11	50	1361	147000	24000	2232	57556			
Keller	20	69	30	66	185	94	60	40	5	37	425	102500	19500	2254	5611			
Kennedale	7	11	17	43	78	44	5	31	1	23	132	145000	27000	4000	1780			
Mansfield	28	83	39	97	247	157	50	185	12	48	160	167000	73750	9500	10000			
Minter's Chapel	7	20	10	36	73	54	18	48				135000	25500	253	16622			
Smithfield	21	58	22	101	202	111	12	8	1	31	1334	232000	25250		125400			
Watauga	24	42	34	17	117	37	32	10	3	12	100	89000	12100		11399	300		
Whites Chapel	15	37	25	32	109	64	17	9	2	31		89000	47000	5000	24800			
District Parsonage																		
Total	1159	3836	2316	5947	13258	6321	3125	5709	963	2754	31307	12920626	1495245	557254	1925602	6261		
Total last year	1156	3662	2198	6000	13016	6246	2518	5512	360	2624	29456	11501567	1709923	532761	2183053	4488		
Increase	3	174	118		242	75	607	197	303	130	1851	1419059		24493	257451	1773		
Decrease			53										214678					

FORT WORTH EAST

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 C

CHURCH	OTHER BENEVOLENCES														GRAND TOTAL PAID
	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	WORLD-WIDE COMBINATION	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGES	MESLEY FOUNDATION	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST HOME	HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS	MESSEYAN HOME, INC.	METHODIST MISSION HOME	ALL OTHER BENEVOLENCES	
	58A	58B	58C	58D	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		69
Arlington: Aldersgate Epworth First Good Shepard New World	33 250 40 132	58B 27 40 47	58C 8 50 40 21	58D 20 7 40 56	59 915 355 4700 400 148	60 50 40	61 1312 100 6150 150 207	62 656 100 2460 300 104	63 250 100	64 381 322 2141 240 50	65 32 32 300 40	66 24 40	67 98 1787 120	68 12 1320 80	69 86730 50132 405033 36190 17441
St. Stephen Church of the Covenant Trinity Bedford: First William C. Martin	99 25	37 6	31 21	25 1500 850 266	550 1500 1188 399	43 80	825 1500 1188 399	413 750 475 200	5 200	408 166	26 100	23	106	137 7 50 863	61408 152113 106211 38517
Calleyville Eules Fort Worth: Abury Cowan McMillan Davis Memorial	170 109 10	10 103 10	70 11 10	13 80 23 7	267 1080 465 10	20 10	400 1640 470	200 810 190	108 29	45 810 196 8 102	28 114 7 11 46	18 18	10	101 210 320 306 13	30209 107754 35581 9784 40658
Eastern Hills Eastwood Englewood Handley Meadowbrook	17 5 50 350	42 5 50 130	5 5 50 125	5 5 100 115	400 337 1550 2035	29 29	323 503 2287 3054	139 232 1144 1527	47 122 350 200	135 129 500 1000	30	86 200 400	120	74200 17864 22972 146578 253959	
Oakhurst Polytechnic Richland Hills Riverside St. Andrews	46 175 278 30 100	82 100 138 75 100	29 25 60 50 85	23 25 175 40 105	624 1712 1659 969 800	26 166 50 110	936 2553 2489 1000 1200	468 1277 1244 300 400	160 1259 431 50 120	403 1259 1261 1006 145	60 25 150 75 100	20 25 127 50 83	17 25 300 80 100	63 75 154 110 150	70974 175924 156412 74334 40791
St. Luke St. Matthew Wichita Avenue Grapevine Hurst: First	50 27 138 104	71 10 132 86	80 40	15 10 640 102	2231 341 640 2000	80 22 47	200 360 957 250	200 255 479 625	200 43 314 90	707 224 314 306	80 5 57 154	92 12 79 59	80 66 60 68	10 20 20 118	133626 21381 29068 78563 181890
St. Paul Keller Kennedale Mansfield Minter's Chapel	32 10 30	25 66	25 50 30	28 30	421 320 250 512 89	30	473 462 377 768 134	316 240 150 307 69	75 125 33	158 605 14 75	24 30 30	5 100 29	50 100 32	10	49209 37184 21045 35324 21776
Smithfield Watauga Whites Chapel District Parsonage	41 128	33		40 57	350 95 161	40	525 241	262 121	90 18	148 84	31		16	49	42577 7047 25215
Total	2479	1468	891	1141	29002	1206	33433	16413	2923	13841	1970	1017	3798	4117	2897674
Total last year	1761	1759	767	613	26964	1423	33089	14237	2809	11365	1901	1128	3662	6665	2680634
Increase	718		124	528	2038		344	2176	114	2476	69		136		217040
Decrease		291				217						111		2548	

FORT WORTH WEST

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 B

CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL											U. M. W.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	NUMBER OF LEADERS	CHILDREN (BIRTH THROUGH 6TH GRADE) IN ALL CLASSES	YOUTH	ADULT	TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNNY CHURCH SCHOOLS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN OTHER ONGOING CLASSES	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER TERM IN CLASSES	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP IN CHURCH ON C. F. M.	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH & COMMUNITY WORK	VALUE OF CHURCH LANDS, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGE & FURNITURE	VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 26, 27, & 28	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS ON CURRENT EXPENSES			
																	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Aledo	10	29	20	29	88	49		52	1	24	260	92000	29000	13920					
Annetta												8000		2315					
Azle	30	89	52	100	262	158		25	15	52		190000	40000		40612				
Burleson: First	42	167	119	268	596			64	6	75	1113	450000	37000	10750	137000				
Kingswood	15	32	35	45	127	45		25	15			51750	1500	9525					
Crowley	45	110	36	125	316	138		8	23	10	40	1491	180000	42500	10200	12000			
Fort Worth: Arlington Hts.	134	180	109	546	969	338		347	299	15	144	1165	1500000		30850	178140			
Benbrook	12	54	36	54	156	65		12	10	12	20	313	150000	15000	4300	84818			
Center Park	14	31	20	89	154	87		15	10	1	35	200	212500	26500	1084				
Central	35	100	63	315	513	287		30	40	5	155	1000	2550000	38000		316000			
Cogswell	10	16	6	22	54	12		6	4		12	200	6500		1100				
Edge Park	50	82	59	75	266	138			51	13	61	444	440000	53000	1636	48631			
Eveman	16	70	25	150	261	75			50	5	58	1122	201000	33000	600	2359			
First	426	1056	334	3025	4841	966		1788	2751	23	525	2405	9260000	100000	150000	455000			
Forest Hill	19	92	22	91	224	98		15	106	9	38	322	155000	20000	3436	71667			
Grace	8	14	2	38	62	37			52		36	155	198000	30500	1000	3729			
Bethel	11	12	10	37	70	22			45	1	25	261	210000	5000		23725			
Lake Worth	14	32	19	58	123	70			56				143000	49000		33567			
Morningside	20	30	25	55	130	50			8	25	40		50000	18000		15000			
N. Ft. Worth Parish: Blvd.	18	15	7	96	136	70		10	210	55	81	1386	192000	24000	9800		409		
Diamond Hill	15	30	7	50	102	50		10			22	622	113000	26500					
Colvary	5	4		20	29	14		6					92400	3500					
Trinity	4	13	2	124	143	77		10	45		38	108	260000	15000	6000	17243			
Ridglea	23	66	60	150	299	121			17	87	348	609000	36000	53150	88713				
River Oaks	23	60	48	154	285	140		35		8	65	406	315000	21500	6593				
St. John's	11	10	10	50	81	40		25	30	6	9	325	167000	24000	6550	6870			
St. Mark	22	33	36	121	212	98			64	6	64	451	209940	24200	10348	15677			
St. Paul	16	21	26	147	210	120		9	14	8	64	137	512000	28000	5150				
Thompson Chapel	12	30	30	120	47	7		7	6	6	50	849	126000	20000	24000	20000			
University	106	202	104	627	1039	470		257	457	17	222	699	1772000	201521	133485	4000			
Wedgewood	11	67	63	90	231	97		41	63	13	59	112	150000	69700	6466	89355			
Wesley	22	36	30	55	143	115		18	6	14	22	33	222000	20000	1375	28489			
Westcliff	110	360	273	509	1252	475		390	275		170	1676	865324	72000	47000	291268			
Western Hills	47	95	127	143	412	159		35	75	6	37	527	353500	37900	250	71000			
Hazlet	5	7	12	25	49	24		8		1	16	84	29000	16000	691				
Jashua	18	40	36	84	178	88			2	25	108	197000	32000		29000				
Cahill	3	4		12	19	10						20000		4369					
Saginaw	20	46	29	56	151	89		31	88	3	15	305	122000	34500	29000	230			
Dida	3			12	15	11						36600							
Silver Creek	8	24	9	26	67	32			45	1	17	310	85500		1524				
District Parsonage													80000	3000	19100				
Total	1413	3350	1901	7703	14367	5300		3437	4828	256	2366	18898	20525114	1042800	620503	22322878	4559		
Total last year	1350	3254	2236	5937	12777	5383		2834	4480	290	2420	20915	21204798	1037256	414043	1915608	3434		
Increase		63	96		1766	1590													
Decrease			335					83	603	348	34	54	2017	679684	5544	206460	317270	1125	

TEMPLE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 B

CHURCH	CONF. CLAIM		C.F.C.	WO. SER. & CONF BEN			M.E.E.		BLACK COL.		MIN. IN. P.		CONF. PROJ.		W. S. SPEC.	
	CONFERENCE CLAIMS APPOINTED	CONFERENCE CLAIMS PAID	PENSION CAPITAL FUND	APPOINTED	ACCEPTED	PAID	APPOINTED	PAID	APPOINTED	PAID	PROGRAM APPOINTED	PROGRAM PAID	APPOINTED	PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE & WORLD SERVICE SF.	YOUTH SERVICE FUND
	43A	43B	45	52A	52B	52C	53A	53B	54A	54B	55A	55B	55C	55D	56	57
Bartlett: First	1055	1055		1345	1345	1345	235	235	151	151	137	137	117	117	186	
Granger	231	231		294	294	294	51	51	33	35	30	30	25	25	46	
Henderson Chapel	42	42		20	20	20	9	9	6	6	5	5	5	5	6	
Wesley Chapel	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Belton: First	2870	2870		3660	3660	3660	639	639	410	410	372	372	317	317	1297	
Nolanville	335	340		427	427	427	75	75	48	48	43	43	37	37	106	
Mt. Zion	361	361		461	461	461	81	81	52	52	47	47	40	40	51	10
Kell's Branch	39	39		50	50	50	9	9	6	6	5	5	4	4	6	
Bethel	131	131		167	167	167	29	29	19	19	17	17	14	14	18	
Copperas Cove: Grace	1720	1720		2194	2194	2194	383	373	246	246	223	223	190	190	242	
Pidcoke	77	77		98	98	98	17	17	11	11	10	10	9	9	11	
Tapsey	96	96		123	123	123	21	21	14	14	12	12	11	11	614	
Evant	643	643		820	820	820	143	143	92	92	83	83	71	71	90	
Bee House	141	141		179	179	179	31	31	20	20	18	18	16	16	20	
Pearl	67	67		86	86	86	15	15	10	10	8	8	7	7	9	
Florence	653	653		832	832	832	145	145	93	93	85	85	72	72	96	5
Jarrell	224	224		285	285	285	50	50	32	32	29	29	25	25	31	
Gatesville: First	2875	2875		3667	3667	3667	640	640	411	411	372	372	318	318	1216	
Flat	56	63		71	71	71	12	5	8	7	7	6	6	6	8	
Pumelo	81	81		103	103	103	18	18	12	12	11	11	9	9	11	
Georgetown: First	3019	3019		3849	3849	3849	672	672	431	431	391	391	333	333	2500	
St. John	1381	1381		1761	1761	1761	307	308	197	197	179	179	152	153	204	
St. Paul	200	200		281	281	281	50	50	33	33	27	27	25	25	25	
Harker Heights	309	312		394	394	394	69	69	44	44	40	40	34	34	53	10
Hutto: Smith Chapel	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Bowman's Chapel	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Ireland	50	50		63	63	63	11	7	7	6	6	5	5	7		
Levito	62	62		79	79	79	14	14	9	9	8	8	7	7	9	
Janesboro	220	220		281	281	281	49	49	32	32	29	29	24	24	31	
Lonham	84	84		107	107	107	19	19	12	12	11	11	9	9	22	
Tumersville	220	220		281	281	281	49	49	32	32	29	29	24	24	31	
Killeen: First	4854	4854		6190	6190	6190	1081	1081	694	694	629	629	536	536	5396	
Sr. Andrew	1649	1649		2103	2103	2103	367	367	236	236	214	214	182	182	383	
Little River	720	720		919	919	919	160	160	103	103	93	93	80	80	161	
Holland	288	288		367	367	367	64	64	41	41	37	37	32	32	177	
Moody: First	461	461		588	588	588	103	103	66	66	60	60	51	51	75	
Moody-Leon	622	622		793	793	793	138	138	89	89	81	81	69	69	97	
Oenaville																
Rogers	360	360		459	459	459	80	80	51	51	47	47	40	40	51	
Round Rock	998	998		1272	1272	1272	222	222	143	143	129	129	110	110	140	
Hutto: First	305	305		399	399	399	68	68	44	44	40	40	34	34	67	
Solado	384	394		490	490	490	86	86	55	55	50	50	42	42	60	4
Georgetown Northside	244	202		311	311	311	54	54	35	35	32	32	27	27	34	
Stockton Chapel	30	30		38	38	38	7	7	4	4	4	4	3	3	4	
Taylor: First	1671	1671		2131	2131	2131	372	372	239	239	216	216	185	185	235	
Thall	243	243		310	310	310	54	54	35	34	32	32	27	27	34	
10th Street	927	927		1182	1182	1182	207	211	133	133	120	120	102	102	130	
Beauvais	95	95		121	121	121	21	21	14	14	12	12	10	10	13	
Lawrence Chapel	91	91		116	116	116	20	20	13	13	12	12	10	10	13	
Temple: First	6708	6708		8555	8555	8555	1494	1494	959	959	869	869	741	741	4223	
Seventh Street	3059	3059		3902	3902	3902	681	681	437	437	396	396	338	338	1323	
St. James	748	748		955	955	955	167	167	107	107	97	97	83	83	110	
St. Paul	1108	1108		1413	1413	1413	247	247	158	158	143	143	122	122	24	
Grace	380	380		484	484	484	85	85	54	54	49	49	42	42	68	
Troy	857	857		1093	1093	1093	191	191	123	123	111	111	95	95	286	5
Bruceville	47	47		61	61	61	11	11	7	7	6	6	5	5	7	
Eddy	263	263		336	336	336	59	59	38	38	34	34	29	29	39	
Mooreville	216	216		275	275	275	48	48	31	31	28	28	24	24	30	
District Parsonage																
Total	44573	44556		56844	56844	56744	9932	9788	6383	6261	5777	5772	4927	4868	20382	34
Total Last Year				53981	53981	54097	9648	9602	6261	6293	5256	5252	4831	4834	18271	49
Increase				2863	2863	2647	284	186			521	520	96	34	2111	
Decrease										167						15

TEMPLE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 C

CHURCH	OTHER BENEVOLENCES														GRAND TOTAL PAID
	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	WORLD-WIDE COMMUNION	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGES	MESLEY FOUNDATION	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST HOME	HOUSES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS	MESSEYAN HOME, INC.	METHODIST MISSION HOME	ALL OTHER BENEVOLENCES	
	58A	58B	58C	58D	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	
Bartlett: First Granger Henderson Chapel Wesley Chapel Belton: First	13 5	11 5	1	1	168 37 7 1	5 7	374 120 33 24	187 60 17 12	1	144 35	6 6	12 3	6	10 3 6 4	39324 4084 1036 142 60482
Nolanville Mt. Zion Kell's Branch Bethel Copperas Cove: Grace	15	12	6 15	5 10	53 58 6 21	15	152 111 45 48	76 56 22 24	10	15 10	10 10	10 10	12 10 10 10	27 4879 650 2308 51100	
Pidcoke Tapsey Evant Bee House Pearl		14	11		16 15 103 22 11		41 59 204 47 23	21 30 102 23 23	12	65 162 100 15	22	4	14	2 2343 10543 2384 1443	
Florence Jarrell Gatesville: First Flor. Pumela	5 69	34 60	5 15	5 20	104 36 459 9 13	5 10 40	279 90 1070 5 53	139 45 535 26 26	5	66 110 630	5 27	5 72	5 20 35 1042	15882 4002 95604 764 1061	
Georgetown: First St. John St. Paul Harker Heights Hutto: Smith Chapel	75 26 20	75 10	50 10 10	10 10	482 240 37 49 1	40 10	1002 542 69 126 12	501 271 35 63 6	25 10	250 43 10	45 19 10	300 66 10	250 10	10 86 5937 9898 628	
Bawman's Chapel Ireland Levita Jonesboro Lanham	10 4	8	6	5	10 37 13	5	53 133 52	26 67 26	5	30 42 30	5	18 10	13 2	27 812 1266 4029 1618	
Tumensville Killeen: First St. Andrew Little River Holland	64 59 12	58 30 6 10	12 10 10 5	41 9 9	35 775 263 115 46	31 50 22	93 1655 794 313 109	46 828 367 157 55	50 15	1083 5 15 100	77 12	62	100 81 111 70 23	3494 193142 32390 17135 5243	
Moody: First Moody-Lean Oenaville Rogers Round Rock	10 10				74 99	5 5	267 167	134 83	10 20	75 20	10 20	5 10	15 50	5 5	11535 12040
Hutto: First Salado Georgetown Northside Stackton Chapel Taylor: First	4 10 5 1 34	4 10 5 1 40	4 10 5 1 17	4 10 5 1 15	49 61 39 5 267	4 10 5 1 17	139 215 176 38 581	70 107 88 19 290	4 5 1 24	646 5 1 320	4 5 1 42	4 10 5 50	4 10 5 57	6147 6225 3042 418 36754	
Thrall 10th Street Beaukiss Lawrence Chapel Temple: First	7 15	10 35	8 12	4 12	39 148 15 15	7 15	93 380 66 48	47 190 33 24	9 22	30 120 5 5	19 17 2 3	19 17 5 10	40 4 5 4	10 44 3 2222 155170	
Seventh Street St. James St. Paul Grace Troy	50 25 8 100 35	50 20 14 5 12	25 25 5 16 5	35 50 5 7 7	488 119 30 61 145	80	1208 321 170 84 327	604 161 187 42 164	100	476 120	125 2	77 26 17 17 5	225 43 33 5 20	65004 11127 25742 4975 18154	
Bruceville Eddy Mooreville District Parsonage	18 17				8 42 34		57 162 95	29 81 48		20	5	5		1878 7248 8364	
Total	955	693	379	365	7001	508	16548	8416	426	8017	919	895	1004	2166	1133087
Total last year	734	535	366	407	7014	460	17101	6859	449	6351	1185	1102	1051	2174	949082
Increase	221	158	13			48									
Decrease				42	13		553	1557	23	1666	266	207	47	8	184005

WACO

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 A

CHURCH CODE NUMBER	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
			TOTAL MEMBERS REPORTED LAST YEAR	RECEIVED BY CONFESSION OF FAITH OR RESTORED	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION OR WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL MEMBERS AT CLDSE OF YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT THE PRINCIPAL WORSHIP SERVICE (S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	PREPARATORY MEMBERS NOW ON ROLL	NUMBER OF PERSONS IN CONSTITUENCY ROLL	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION CLASSES THIS YEAR
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
501	Aquila	Ira Huddleston	18								17	5				
502	Lebanon		62							1	61	18				
503	Wesley Chapel		197					2	1	1	193					
504	Clifton	Cleon Flanagan	391	7	13	6			7	4	399	144	6	39	50	6
505	Coyote		68			1				1	68	38		4		
506	Coolidge	Richard L. Beaty	140		5	1			4	1	156	45		8	1	
507	Tehuacana		100	1	1	3			1	1	103	37	2	10		
508	Crowford	Kenneth Bass	183	2		4			2		186	102	3	39	18	6
509	Compton		8								8	8				
510	Oglesby		151		2					1	152	50	2	4	3	
511	Groesbeck	Tommy C. Brooks	420	3	5				14	3	404		1	11	10	
512	Thornton		75			2			2	1	73	26		6		
513	Hewitt	Delbert H. Taylor	223	5	20	6			7	8	237	107	5	25		7
514	Chino Springs		129	2	2	2	1			1	132	34	2	17		
515	Hubbard	A. Bailey Duncan	279		4					4	279	81	2	10	50	7
516	Mt. Calm	Calvin Easterling	75		2					1	76	24		10	16	5
517	Lorena		180	2	9	6	1			2	189	94	3	36	20	5
518	Mart; First	A. J. Wormwood	410	13	4	4			15	6	397	133	10	14		12
520	St. James	E. M. Cooper	38	1						1	38	25	3	22	1	
521	Riesel, SprHill		67	1		2				2	68	55	4	31	1	1
522	Meridian	J. Herbert Smith	283		11	5			7	2	286	120	7	34	30	18
523	Kopperl		77	1		3			2	2	77	30		4	7	4
524	McGregor	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	550	1	9	1	1		14	2	535	134	2	17	18	
525	Mexia; First	Henry W. Radde	736	5	13	7			12	6	731	191	6	46		8
526	St. Luke	Henry Taylor	117	1		2				6	114	40		6	2	
527	Groesbeck, Dennis	W. L. Shaw	36						1		35					
528	Union Memorial		154	4	2	1					161	105	4	17	15	13
529	Hubbard, Lawson		15	1							16					
530	Morgan	Lester Davenport	70						3		66	30	1	5	9	
531	Perry	J. W. Gill	194		1				8		184	65	3	24	8	
532	Riesel, First	Kenneth Edwards	109	2	6				4		112	65	1	16		
533	Meier Settlement		59		1	2				1	60	45	2	8		
534	Rocky	H. D. Hamilton	57							1	57	30		5		
535	West Point		35								35	20		11		
536	Perry Chapel		26								26	20	8			
537	Volley Mills	James N. Johnson	240	2	2	1			3		240	93	4	30		5
538	Mosheim		30				1				28	15		6		
539	Waco; Austin Ave.	Ervin M. Gathings	2432	6	35	3			32	7	36	2401	365	15	150	11
540	Brack's Chapel	S. W. Curtis	186	2					1	1	186	80	85	20		
541	Brookview	Hiram E. Johnson	362	1	2				13	3	348	70	1		80	2
542	Cogdell Mem.	Richard Freeman	700	8	9			26	3	3	685	140	7	80		7
543	First		2171	65	72	45	9	68	28	15	2233	843	41	348	325	26
544	Herring Ave.	Kenneth L. Boatman	815	1	6	4		12	1	8	805	250	2	14		
545	Lakeshore	B. C. Dugger	496	5	12	6		4	5	8	502	130	5	50	100	16
546	Bosqueville		85			2				1	86	20	1	4	26	
547	Lakeview	Gene F. Allen	313	3	1	4		15	1		305	121	2	22	36	18
548	Elm Matt		40	1				1	1	2	37	17	1	4		
549	Mt. Zion		189		4	1				1	193	75	6	52	4	
550	Robinson Dr.	Charles J. McAfee	626	7	44	5		13		4	645	235	6	58	10	5
551	St. James	Larry Washington	260						1	7	252	90	3	21	14	
552	St. John's	Ernest O. DeWald	1060	7	7	2		6	3	15	1052	195	8	61		14
553	Service Mema.	Norman Purvis	774	1		5	3	37	4	5	731	125	2		25	4
554	Sparks Memor.	Carroll Caddell	440	3	6	2		13	4	7	425	97	3	6	15	
555	Trinity	Robert W. Sanders	660	13	7	2	28	15	6	9	624	143	8	51	65	7
556	Wesley	G. J. Goff	230	5	1	1		3	1	2	231	130	5	35	22	4
557	West	Boyce A. Vardiman	166	7	3	4	1			4	175	49		9	28	7
558	Prairie Hill		53							3	50	8				
559	Whitney	John D. Hutcheson	297	9	17	18		14	5	11	311	102	5	17		
560	Coan Creek		20					2	2		16	7				
561	Wadway	Richard W. Jenkinz, Jr.	524	17	42	9		18	2	2	570	180	16	95	1	12
562	Speegleville		59	1	1	3				1	63	36		10	12	
563	Leroy District Parsonage		34								34					
Total			19014	216	385	173	49	399	112	249	18979	5530	304	1632	1032	225
Total last year			19200	231	479	224	219	440	139	322	19014	5664	273	1711	1136	267
Increase																
Decrease			186	15	94	51	170	41	27	73	35	134	31	79	104	42

CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL											U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	NUMBER OF LEADERS	CHILDREN (BIRTH THROUGH 6TH GRADE) IN ALL CLASSES	YOUTH	ADULT	TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN OTHER ONGOING CLASSES	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SABBAT TEACH CLASSES	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERS (NOTING MEMBERSHIP IN U. M. W.)	UNITED METHODIST	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH & COMMUNITY WORK	VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGE & FURNITURE	VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 26, 27, & 28	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS ON CURRENT EXPENSES			
																	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Aquilla Lebanon Wesley Chapel Clifton Coyote	6 8 15 8	4 27 46 7	6 20 24 9	9 31 82 22	25 86 167 46	14 25 93 46		40	122	6	65	152	22	7000 7000 40000 290000 50350	7000 10000 45000	32571 1351	14541		
Coolidge Tehuacana Crawford Compton Oglesby	10 7 20 12	4 8 31 4	3 5 22 2	35 10 64 59	52 30 137 77	35 23 78 42	3		3	1	22	50	137	111500 65400 125000 6000 80000	17500 3000 22000	500 5081 4938	15000		
Groesbeck Thornton Hewitt China Springs Hubbard	16 10 6 12	25 46 18 26	21 19 13 14	90 59 51 144	152 134 88 144	70 66 31 62	30	58	36	5	27	56	315	345000 27000 145000 50000 76000	25000 19000 26000	447 1714 1000 5600 9500	23218	174 40	
Mr. Calm Lorena Marr: First St. James Riesel, Sprt III	5 15 18 4 6	11 60 43 7 15	8 25 14 14 8	24 64 76 34 44	48 164 151 80 44	17 67 80 23 30		15	15	10	22	85	75	12000 90000 165500 18000 25000	6000 30500 44500 5000 1500	5200 3926 4500 500 1500			
Mendon Kopperl McGregor Maxia: First St. Luke	17 5 25 22 5	33 9 46 55 1	18 2 34 30 4	85 45 120 178 4	153 61 227 285 10	95 30 103 124 17		27	115	23	3	98	13	195000 35000 287500 700000 50000	38000 20000 38000 47500 23000	62536 76897	2840 2682 20000		
Groesbeck, Dennis Union Memorial Hubbard, Lawson Morgan Perry	7 17 3 5 14	8 14 5 14 11	6 12 4 4 24	6 30 3 4 96	21 73 49 47 145	15 49 10 23 40	7	40	14	4	22	35	58	45000 45000 9000 35000 57000	10774	19600			
Riesel, First Meier Settlement Rocky West Point Perry Chapel	12 8 5 3 3	28 7 1 6 4	15 5 4 5 10	23 49 20 7 23	78 69 20 15 17	49 34 8 2 3	6	40	2	28	12	136	40	40000 18100 6700 4000 4000	11000 2000	9402 10577	40		
Valley Mills Mashim Waco: Austin Ave. Brack's Chapel Brookview	18 3 47 8 9	32 3 75 10 16	14 4 57 13 10	67 13 600 9 36	131 23 779 40 71	63 12 25 30 36	24	137	4	125	869	152	24	99000 19000 1501838 8000 92500	32000 1000 79000 6000 19000	2900 1000 11633 23298 15000	18000 64418 11148		
Cagell Mem. First Harring Ave. Lakeshore Bosqueville	17 114 40 16	50 362 22 35	32 133 22 15	71 680 22 49	170 1289 224 115	101 583 175 70	25	23	23	25	125	5	36	252000 651050 250000 170000 26000	50000 46250 32000 28000 6000	350 75824 25000 2500 7400	40083 292985	9348	
Lakeview Elm Mott Mt. Zion Robinson Dr. St. James	17 2 20 14 13	33 3 32 55 30	21 8 16 23 26	34 8 10 116 89	105 13 78 208 89	55 7 15 106 40	14	44	1	33	28	230500 28000 132000 270000 100000	38800 8000 25000 38000 25000	660 408 25000 1980	37944 4000 144599	18417			
St. John's Service Memor. Sparks Memor. Trinity Wesley	30 13 12 17 15	20 16 10 38 54	20 7 7 24 26	269 56 81 138 217	339 92 50 217 130	187 50 10 104 80	60	6	80	498	32	385	880	725000 192500 132500 375720 65000	45000 20500 26000 37500 7000	20000 1330 12750 21459 7000	7616 7000 17050 1400	8750	
West Prairie Hill Whitney Coan Creek Woodway	6 16 12	17 34 50	18 28 61	15 51 64	56 129 187	26 60 75		45	95	12	37	609		45000 8000 105000 3000 210000	16500 21500 25000	1734 1100 46589	2650 19057		
Speegleville Leroy District Parsonage	5	14	5	25	49	25				1				50000 15000					
Total Total last year	793 768	1635 1579	982 1090	4032 3853	7442 7290	3637 3613	850 767	1593 1642	126 158	1815 1984	14395 17259	8694143	9023658	1050824 1006980	535666 531810	917230 1539738	36769 9455		
Increase Decrease	25 768	56 1579	108 1090	179 3853	152 7290	24 3613	83 767	49 1642	32 158	169 1984	2864	329515	43844	3856	622508	27314			

WAXAHACHIE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 A

CHURCH CODE NUMBER	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
			TOTAL MEMBERS REPORTED LAST YEAR	RECEIVED BY CONFESSION OF FAITH OR RESTORED	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION OR WITHDRAWAL	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT THE PRINCIPAL WORSHIP SERVICE (3)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	PREPARATORY MEMBERS ON ROLL	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION CLASSES THIS YEAR		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
601	Abbott	James W. Smith	99		4									103	40		8	
602	Brandon		57		2									60	30		7	
603	Alvarado	Joe Fagg	388	11	12				3				3	406	132	10	45	
604	Bethel	Ray Spooner	74	1										74	35	3	10	
605	Forreston		23										2	19	5			
606	Blooming Grove	Richard D. Laster	242	3	2	1			1				1	246	80		12	18
607	Dresden		50	4					1				2	51	11			
608	Chatfield	Lewis C. Wilkerson	104		3	1			2					106	36		6	8
609	Barry		82											82	24		1	
610	Castiana: Central	Wesley A. Haward, Jr.	234		3	1			1	1			2	234	69	4		
613	First	Jack Riley	1459	14	12	9			13	1	19			1461	381	13	95	
614	St. Andrew	Lloyd Ferrell	16		2				2		1			15	13	1		
611	St. Luke	Uriah L. Stegman, Jr.	338	1	7	1	2		6	4	9			326	96	2	7	2
612	Pleasant Grove		87	2					3	4	2			80	28	1		27
615	Wesley	Leroy Reaves	286	2	8	3			6	5	4			284	90	4	19	
616	Emhouse	Haldor Duncan	73								3			70	21		2	
617	Dawson		214	1	6	4					1			224	61	3	12	
618	Penelope		51											51	18			
619	Ennis: First	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	764	24	19	3			15	4	21			770	287	18	40	29
620	St. Delight	William Mitchell	63	5										68	45	15	6	
621	Walter Rider	Billy L. Reed	115		1	4			8	3				109	41	1	31	
622	Bardwell		46								1			45	15		5	
623	Eureka	C. Don Layne	173	3	6				3	12	2			165	77	2	14	20
624	Streetman		16											16	9			6
625	Ferns	John H. Loggins	325	2	4	2			5	1	2			325	90	24	30	2
626	Trumbull		14				3							11	7			
627	Frost	Woody Flynt	193	1	9	2			1		1			203	69		17	47
628	Irene		44						2					42	15		2	
629	Mertens		28											28	4			
630	Grandview	James R. Porter	275	8	2	2			1		7			279	73	2	30	10
631	Watts Chapel		18		1						3			16	10			
632	Hillsboro: First	Paul W. Wiseman	648	1	18	7	1		5	9	13			646	179	7	76	1
633	Line Street	Bert M. Gillis	453	4	6	3			3	2	2			461	121	2	30	12
634	Malone		25						2					23	11			
635	Italy: First	J. Eric McKinney	199	1	4	1			3	2	7			193	75	2	14	2
636	Avalon		49											49	16		4	
637	Lacy Chapel	James R. Caruthers	19											19	9			
638	Brown's Chapel		9											9				
639	Itasca: First	Arthur Anderson	166	1	2				5		2			162	60	1	8	1
640	Covington		85		1						1			85	40		5	8
641	Oceola		33											33	20		1	4
642	Kerens	Glenn E. Jones	292	6	1	2			2	1	4			294	96	7	21	
643	Rice		58	1							2			58	16	1	1	
644	Maypearl	James B. Durham III	126	1			7							120	30	1	6	
645	Venus		120		3	1					1			123	40		9	
646	Midlothian	Louis Shambeck	525	1	24	20			6	2	12			550	229	6	28	16
647	Ovilla	Don Spinks	122	3	4	1			3					127	40		11	
648	Palmer	Eddie Allsup	170	1	7	4			2	3	3			174	48	3	18	
649	Bristol		39	1	1						2			39	21		1	
650	Pelham, Wesley	George L. Morris	20			3			1	1	2			20				
662	Brushie Pr. - St. Dight		10			9	3							16	9		4	
651	Millford, Pilgrim Rest		27	1										28				
652	Red Oak	Robert W. Hallaway	265	3	8	8			5		4			275	101	6	57	10
653	Sardis	James R. Olney	152		3		11		3		1			140	64	1	32	
654	Britton		64	2	1									67	16		5	
655	Waxahachie: Ferris Hgts	John H. McDaniel	488	7	1	1			6		8			483	148	8	14	
656	Millford		110		2	2					2			112				
657	First	Robert W. Richmond	1019	21	25	12	3		17	8	16			1033	350	19	12	10
658	St. Andrew	Joseph M. Murphy	34								2			32	24			
659	Wortham	Dole W. Rider	330		4	2			6		6			330	105		18	5
660	Kevin		24		1						1			24	15		4	1
661	Richland District Parsonage		96	1	1						2			96	20		5	2
Total			11728	138	222	111	30	136	64	179	218	11790	3806	144	776	281	113	
Total last year			11674	176	282	132	60	179	79	218	218	11728	3884	133	866	272	118	
Increase			54									62		11		9		
Decrease				38	60	21	30	43	15	49			78		90		5	

WAXAHACHIE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 C

CHURCH	OTHER BENEVOLENCES														GRAND TOTAL PAID
	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	WORLD-WIDE COMMUNION	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGES	WESLEY FOUNDATION	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST HOME	HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS	WESLEYAN HOME, INC.	METHODIST MISSION HOME	ALL OTHER BENEVOLENCES	
	58A	58B	58C	58D	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		69
Abbott Brandon Alvarada Bethel Forestan	13 35	10	20	10 25	45 24 181 40 14	10	150 90 579 125 48	75 48 290 62 24	14	158 85 262 10	53 15 5	20	9	43 9 20 7 3	4629 4214 34921 7255 1242
Blooming Grove Dresden Chaffield Barry Canicano: Central	14 9 28	14 9	14 9	14 9 7	98 24 40 36 87	3 11	370 76 150 136 342	187 38 77 68 176	19 27	97 10 113 5	19 13 5	18	10 5	13 3 5 5 14	21833 2330 5723 4855 18111
First St. Andrew St. Luke Pleasant Grove Wesley	125 10 20 7 10	100 20	33 10	350 10 24 9 10	566 10 142 36 110	150 15 11	2121 32 522 140 413	1060 25 262 70 212	25	1152 151 16 19 140	200 16 15	175 15	200 15	35 4 28 17 28	144269 2950 50961 4923 30497
Emhouse Dawson Penelope Ennis: First St. Delight	5 6 5 410	5 9 10	5 8 5	5 10 5	35 110 25 310 16	5 6	120 365 77 1150 60	59 182 38 575 30	5 2 10 100	30 23 40 1300	5 10 8	5	2 10 100	14 7 9 30 5	5675 13848 3762 83000 5673
Walter Rider Bardwell Eureka Streetman Ferris	20 53 5	9	12 6	4 2 36 7	52 17 66 6 100	4 2 15 5 17	200 63 250 21 490	100 34 125 10 245	7	18 20 110 80 11	20 25 36 5	2	2 5 8 54	5 5 2 2 5	12167 2497 14451 1302 24467
Trumbull Frost Irene Mertens Grandview	30 9 54	5 5	8 5	7 5 50	10 90 20 10 134	5 10	24 324 75 36 420	12 162 35 17 210	50 5	50 206 10 324	62 12	32 8	20 5 119	2 52 8 3 37	690 12611 3114 2006 24489
Watts Chapel Hillsboro: First Line Street Malone Italy: First	10 120 35	10 84 11	3 50	10 63 19	11 256 186 34 264	3 63 25	49 957 696 36 300	24 484 348 20 152	3 1775 195	100 123 35 30 116	5 5 55	10 112 122 8	12 122 54 3 8	1910 80192 36139 2081 29867	
Avalon Lacy Chapel Brown's Chapel Itasca: First Covington	32 5	17 5	19 5	16 6	120 50	10 5	260 153	130 78	11 5	164 75	13 11	13 5	12 5	28 13	1412 10448
Osceola Kerens Rice Maypearl Venus	9 62 33	9	9	12	18 125 22 56 60		51 465 80 210 204	27 232 38 104 108		35 320 68			44	2 8 3 10 5	6234 15552 3788 6994 8357
Midlothian Ovillo Palmer Bristol Pelham, Wesley	94 68 10	25 57 10	30 59 10	15 27	220 50 65 18 9	25 10 15	750 183 242 65 28	375 91 124 33 14	35 59 10	373 56 140 25	30 53 10	30	59 10	125 32 10 6 5	88217 13810 13007 2164 1767
Brushie Pr. - St. Dight Milford, Pilgrim Rest Red Oak Sardis Britton	39 5 2	11 2	2 2	5 2	3 12 125 54 26	12 10 2	10 42 410 203 96	5 23 205 101 48	15 2	121 50 5	5 12 2	10 2	12 2	1 5 29 15 6	299 2951 24103 19109 3003
Waxahachie: Ferris Hgts Milford First St. Andrew Worham	100 10 20	32 100	40	50 14 15	200 50 430 12 135	50 5 35	735 180 1610 45 507	364 90 805 22 253	14 100	156 55 2084 3 243	100 30	100 15	100	10 6 110 5 43	31912 6578 124629 6594 20323
Kirvin Richland District Pastorage	5 6	5 5	10 5	5 5	10 47	3 3	36 156	17 74	5 5	55 5	10 6	10 10	10 5	10 14	1725 4218
Total	1533	763	433	848	5142	738	17811	8932	995	10464	1208	837	932	1173	1139569
Total last year	886	826	473	837	4894	596	17624	7059	846	16863	1291	756	897	1778	1157103
Increase	647			11	248	142	187	1873	149						
Decrease		63	40							6419	83	81	35	405	17535

WEATHERFORD

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 A

CHURCH CODE NUMBER	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
			TOTAL MEMBERS REPORTED LAST YEAR	RECEIVED BY CONFESION OF FAITH OR BAPTISM	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION OR WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT WORSHIP SERVICE (\$)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	PREPARATORY MEMBERS ON ROLL	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
701	Acton Breckenridge: First Caddo Eollen St. Paul	Don Scott	188	7	19	15			5	4	1	219	114	6	15	57	6
702		Donald F. Osada	503	18	10	5			5	1	12	500	130		37		3
703			21									18	5				
704			158	5	2	1			16			21	34	2	5		
705		Buford Bush									10	140	60				
706	Brock Bethel Cleburne: First St. Mark St. Paul	Ben Tibbs	91		2				3	1		89	40	1	8		
707			45		5	1					3	48	30		3		
708		Carroll H. Thompson	750	8	25	3			17	2	14	753	254	10	88	37	12
709		Joseph Saylor, Jr.	529		22	8			7	5	2	545	204	6	78		
710		H. Dan Hitt	215	2	5	3			6	1	6	212	91	2	12	20	
711	Blum Wesley Cresson Temple Hall Glen Rose	Luther J. Helm	81			1					2	80	25		6	15	
712			326	1	7	3		2	3	6	9	317	94	3	2	8	
714		Nancy T. Murray	55	1	1			2			1	53	23	1	4		
715			50					2				48	28		2		
716		Lloyd Coker	348	3	6	4			10		2	349	95	3			
717	Walnut Springs Godley Gordon Santo Graham: First		129					2	3		124	35		4			
718			119	3	2			4	3		3	114	50	3	10	3	
719		Woody McClendon	147	2	4	1	10		4	3	3	140	74	2	10	20	
720			18									18	12		2		
721		James W. Damell, Jr.	1158	17	15	8			34		5	1159	317	15	119	47	13
722	Salem Tank Volley Murray Granbury Holder's Chapel	Ellis Holden	266	2	1	3			2	2	4	264	65	4	15		6
723			30			3					2	31	30	1			
724			24								3	21	11				
725		J. Harvey Raines	563	3	24	4			14	12	7	561	148	2	35	21	6
726		John C. Johnson	49							2	49	26		1			
727	Bethesda Mineral Wells: First Central Brass Millsap	Len Layne	76	1	5						82	51	1	3			
729			906	4	22	9	2	33	1	6	6	899	220	11	122		
730		Barry Holmes	330		5	2	10	8		10	309	80	1	21			
731			17							1	16	12	1	1			
728		42	2	1			2			43	30	3					
732	Newcastle Parish Crestview Loving Olney Jean	Reuben K. Glenn	131	4	1			2		2	132	42		4			
733			61					4		1	56	10		4			
734			32							1	31	18		2			
735		Lloyd Sansom	471	3	15			3	1	8	77	142	1	42	19	6	
736		Jean	38		1			1	2		36	24					
737	Palo Pinto Cedar Springs Grafard Ranger Strawn	James Lee Peppers	49	1	3			2		1	50	25	1	1			
739			19							1	18	26					
738			53							1	50	20					
740		James A. Hopkins	443	1	5	4	39	2	14	398	124	1	13	18	8		
742		Strawn	110					2	2	106	30	1	5				
743	Ria Vista Springtown Poalville Tolar Bluffdale	James L. Burton	90		2			2		3	87	30	4	13			
744			289		13	2		2	2	2	297	95	5	40			
745		Bennie C. McBryde	48		4			5			50	21	6	6			
746		Mike Alexander	141		7		16		2	2	128	45	1	4	8		
747		Bluffdale	70					5		1	64	35	3				
748	Rock Church Weatherford: Calvary Weiland Courts Memorial First	Don Johnson	20					1			19	7					
749			197	5	5	2		1		2	206	51	5	11			
750			18		1						19	12					
751		C. Dale Hunt	776	13	32	7		21	9	12	786	321	11	60		12	
		Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	726	3	17	6		18	9	10	715	175	4	36			
	District Parsonage																
Total			11034	91	291	95	85	240	67	172	10947	3641	107	810	323	64	
Total last year			10960	147	329	103	88	208	64	145	11034	3745	222	871	487	145	
Increase			74					32	3	27							
Decrease				56	38	8	3				87	104	115	61	164	81	

WEATHERFORD

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 B

CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL														U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	NUMBER OF LEADERS	CHILDREN (6-17) ATTENDING IN ALL CLASSES	YOUTH	ADULT	TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN CLASSES	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SHORT TERM CLASSES	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERS JOINING CHURCH ON C.F.	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	ACCOUNT PAID FOR EDUCATION & COMMUNITY WORK	VALUE OF CHURCH, LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGE & FURNITURE	VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 26, 27, & 28	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS ON CHURCH EXPENSES					
																	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Acton	7	50	30	25	112	37		50	5	17		53000	21000	15000	12600						
Breckenridge: First	19	45	34	227	325	109	43	82	106	1168		379300	50600	45000							
Caddo	3	9	2	26	40	28						5000									
Eolion	8	20	12	30	70	50			5	29		7500	7500								
St. Paul												50000									
Brock	10	13	10	25	58	40	10	40		8		29000	18000	5000							
Bethel	6	9	1	20	36	25		25				13500	8500								
Cleburne: First	32	103	64	183	382	138			4	98	1485	829500	76000	7243	170840						
St. Mark	22	63	55	194	334	168	29	105	42	1450	42	291000	54000	1885	15108						
St. Paul	15	30	14	39	98	60	16	51	27	672		70000	27000	1828							
Blum	4	10	2	20	36	23				28		12000	6000	1200							
Wesley	14	17	7	54	92	64		35	1	38		150000	30000	20280	24266						
Cresson	3	9	6	23	41	25			1			34000									
Temple Hall	3	9	6	23	41	25						15000									
Glen Rose	12	45	17	60	134	86	38	12	3	44	2287	120000	25000	9000							
Walnut Springs	7	6	8	44	65	30	12	14	16	262		70000	9500	5100							
Godley	6	9	11	23	49	23			15	365		16500	8800	28000							
Gordan	9	13	18	36	76	53			2			93000	49000	37600							
Santo												6000	3000	2129							
Graham: First	70	178	120	427	795	327	43	45	11	120	1900	1400000	45000	40000	273000						
Salem	10	19	15	65	109	45	10	13	23	300		68000	9000	6700							
Tonk Valley												11000									
Murray												12000		32800							
Granbury	28	51	20	81	180	94	12	11	2	66	150	180000	35000	12000	20588						
Holder's Chapel	5	3	1	20	29	21	4					32800		384							
Bethesda	7	16	2	24	49	41	11		1			63946		11827							
Mineral Wells: First	33	74	56	165	328	170			4	96	391	630000	38000	10823							
Central	9	25	15	16	65	50	8		9		70	130000	13000		10500						
Brazos												3000									
Millsap	7	5	6	18	36	28	8	3				25000		3903							
Newcastle Parish	5	13	4	22	44	32	5					31841	70000	4100							
Cresview	2	4	1	5	12							37138	9600	1302	12000						
Loving	3	6	8	11	28	13	5	3				18000	9000	1355							
Olney	17	42	42	143	244	109	47	72	1	35	200	151000	29000	12270							
Jean	7	3	3	25	38	19						15200		3500							
Palo Pinto	5	1		14	20	16	18			10		25000	12000								
Cedar Springs	2			12	14	10						11500									
Graford	2			20	22	10						14500									
Ranger	14	16	10	106	146	90	22	52	1	46	165	190000	20000	10500							
Strawn	4	6	5	12	27	12						135000	8000	3050							
Rio Vista	2	10	4	20	36	25			15	300		35000	20000								
Springtown	17	35	17	44	113	79	7		15	108		92000	30000		30000						
Poolville	4		2	15	21	14						25000									
Tolar	9	11	10	25	55	40			20	40		25000	12000								
Bluffdale	7	5	13	30	55	35						21550	4700								
Rock Church	1			7	8	8						6500									
Weatherford: Calvary	8	10	6	31	55	33	12		7	6		44000		10000							
Weiland												3400									
Couts Memorial	36	65	67	213	381	220	33	43	9	79	1470	500000	50000	15000	15000						
First	41	64	28	149	282	132	18	62	3	88	65	425000	40000	28265	8405						
District Parsonage												68000		7861							
Total	535	1113	746	2760	5154	2641	411	718	53	1079	12922	6606675	856200	379905	592307						
Total last year	530	1104	784	2838	5256	2610	426	676	108	1071	16086	6099758	828300	395055	629197	261					
Increase	5	9				31		42		8		506917	27900								
Decrease			38	78	102		15		55		3164			15150	36890	261					

WEATHERFORD

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 C

CHURCH	OTHER BENEVOLENCES															GRAND TOTAL PAID
	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	WORLD-WIDE COMUNION	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGES	WESLEY FOUNDATION	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST HOME	HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS	WESLEYAN HOME, INC.	METHODIST MISSION HOME	ALL OTHER BENEVOLENCES		
	58A	58B	58C	58D	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	
Acton	19	48	10	30	12	30	163	81	77		82	10			22988	
Breckenridge:First	89	83	41	26	51	50	766	303	49	1265	45	17	116	82	73222	
Caddo					2		20	10		25				1	1442	
Eaton					2		40	21		25				1	1715	
St. Paul	5	5	5	5		5	246	123	5	125	5	5	5	9	12351	
Brock	5	5	5	5	11	5	134	67	5	45	5	5	14	8	9516	
Bethel	5	5	5	5	7	5	63	31	5	45	5	5	15	7	6104	
Cleburne: First	100	77			90		1124	562	100	940	150		200	77	118243	
St. Mark	309	120	63	166	78	50	755	378	178	893	57	38	189	91	77681	
St. Paul	15	15	15	15	20	15	383	191	15	252	15	15		36	22553	
Blum	5	5	5	5	7	5	138	69	8	152	10	8	5	18	7632	
Wesley	25	25	10	26	39	10	436	168	50	38	10			22	28466	
Cresson	5	5	5	5		5	99	49	5	55	10	5		16	3939	
Temple Hall	3	3	3	3	5	3	194	97	13	50	13	3		5	3746	
Glen Rose	10	10	10	15	22	10	488	244	15	200	20	15		42	24616	
Walnut Springs	5	10	5	5	18	5	194	97	5	160	10	5	20	21	7104	
Godley	5	5	5	5	12	5	184	92	5	50	5	5	5	8	11274	
Garden	15	22	38	11		21	225	112	72	348	20	21	31	28	14168	
Santo	3	3	3	3	2	3	27	13	3	75	3	10	3	14	1910	
Graham: First	125	125	125		95	125	1671	836	125	3600	125	125		28	211243	
Salem		12		19	16		120	100		100		30		29	13456	
Tank Valley				7	2		34	17		81				1	1830	
Murray	10	10			2	5	36	14	10	100	20	10		1	1766	
Granbury	57	100	15	25	42	46	767	384	175	1119	40	60	200	61	55797	
Holder's Chapel	48	20	20	30	6	8	69	34	60	102	30	15	16	42	4167	
Bethesda	33	12	30	31	11	16	114	57	25	107	15	40	22	78	9530	
Mineral Wells: First	243	117	25	60	72	25	1400	700	10	3398	10	25	25	71	69604	
Central	10	10	10				517	259	10		10	10		6	15833	
Brazos					1		22	11						1	1090	
Millsap					4		55	23		35	50			1	1687	
Newcastle Parish	20	10	10		10	10	171	86	10	50	10	20	10	3	8201	
Creshview		5			7	3	133	67		11				2	6764	
Loving	5				5		52	26	5	45	5			6	3840	
Olney	133	23	16	23	45	24	744	372	46	1031	45	40	311	843	40482	
Jean	67	32	25	14	5	10	41	27	20	98	10	22	15	19	3968	
Pala Pinta					30		107	53		110				5	8370	
Cedar Springs	5		5		15		15	18		35	5	5		2	1642	
Graford	10	10	5		20		102	51	10	35	10	20	5	1	3491	
Ranger	10	15	10	10	30	10	663	332	15	169	15	10	15	10	24399	
Strawn	10	20	10	10	8	10	177	88	10	100	10	10	15	12	8416	
Rio Vista	10		10	10	20	10	120	67	70	100	10	10	10	13	11988	
Springtown	7			2	18		444	222	2	97	4			5	23643	
Poolville					4		69	34						1	10291	
Talar	22	5	5	5	9	6	193	96	6	105	8	5	5	3	8491	
Bluffdale	7	5	5		7		95	47		50			20	7	5838	
Rack Church																
Weatherford:Calvary	13	10	10	5	14	10	298	149	8	145	10	15	28	19	14982	
Welland					1		27	13						1	660	
Couts Memorial	75	75			65		1101	551	234	1118	200	25	25	339	78505	
First	341	50	35	42	72	70	1143	572	100	937	109	125	350	122	85290	
District Parsonage							386	159						2	1805	
Total	1884	1112	599	625	1009	625	16565	8173	1561	17621	1216	789	1680	2224	1185739	
Total last year	1231	1082	672	526	4150	537	16106	6712	1179	22930	1641	970	1858	2647	1192866	
Increase	653	30		99		88	459	1461	382							
Decrease			73		3141					5309	425	181	178	423	7127	

RECAPITULATION

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 A

DISTRICT CODE NUMBER	DISTRICT	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
			TOTAL MEMBERS REPORTED LAST YEAR	RECEIVED BY CONVERSION OF FAITH OR BAPTISM	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION OR WITHDRAWAL	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT THE PRINCIPAL WORSHIP SERVICE (S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	PREPARATORY MEMBERS NOW ON ROLL	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION CLASSES THIS YEAR
100	BROWNWOOD	W.M. GREENWALDT	10486	103	312	71	25	214	82	183	10668	3803	86	701	402	97
200	FORT WORTH EAST	H.F. MEIER, JR.	28159	501	921	471	260	662	274	239	28617	8305	524	3948	2618	390
300	FORT WORTH WEST	SIDNEY ROBERTS	27518	426	790	335	332	720	200	257	27560	7807	421	3050	1012	374
400	TEMPLE	MICHAEL PATISON	11697	151	340	133	210	267	88	150	11606	3827	233	1137	367	124
500	WACO	MICHAEL LLOYD	19014	216	385	173	49	399	112	249	18979	5530	304	1632	1032	225
600	WAXAHACHIE	C. C. SESSIONS	11728	138	222	111	30	136	64	179	11790	3806	144	776	281	113
700	WEATHERFORD	W. V. BANE	11034	91	291	95	85	240	67	172	10947	3641	107	810	323	64
Total			119836	1626	3261	1389	991	2638	887	1429	120167	36719	1819	12054	6035	1387
Total last year			119274	1785	3637	1391	287	2274	935	1531	119836	37478	1528	12335	6621	1440
Increase			562			2	4	364			331		291	281	586	
Decrease				159	370				48	102		759				53

RECAPITULATION

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 B

DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	NUMBER OF LEADERS	CHILDREN JOINING THROUGHOUT YEAR IN ALL CLASSES	YOUTH	ADULT	TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOLS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN OTHER DENOMINATING CLASSES	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SHORT TERM CLASSES	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERS JOINING CHURCH DN C.F.	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH DN C.F.	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH & COMMUNITY WORK	VALUE OF CHURCH, LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	VALUE OF CHURCH BURNING FURNITURE & FURNITURE	VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS	INDEBTEDNESS DN ITEMS 25, 27, & 28	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS DN CURRENT EXPENSES			
BROWNWOOD	484	890	561	2814	4749	2448	295	829	76	1135	12118	5402700	805950	327005	468730				
FORT WORTH EAST	1159	3836	2316	5947	13258	6321	3125	5709	963	2754	31307	12920626	1495245	557254	1925602	6271			
FORT WORTH WEST	1413	3350	1901	7703	14367	5300	3437	4828	256	2366	18898	20525114	1042800	620503	2232878	4559			
TEMPLE	550	1423	813	2705	5491	2557	945	1116	115	1159	10098	6182774	876250	342168	444860				
WACO	793	1635	982	4032	7442	3637	850	1593	126	1815	14395	9023658	1050824	535666	917230	36769			
WAXAHACHIE	619	1089	749	3133	5595	2930	845	829	98	1158	9790	6036657	876945	367910	290951	2077			
WEATHERFORD	535	1113	746	2760	5154	2641	411	718	53	1079	12922	6606675	856200	379905	592307				
Total	5553	13336	8068	29094	56056	25834	9908	15622	1687	11452	109528	66698204	7000714	3130411	6872558	49644			
Total last year	5562	13149	8411	27448	54570	26033	8130	15046	1205	11504	124678	63263912	6969744	2692727	7383267	24459			
Increase	9	187		1646	1486		199	1778	576	482			20970	437684	510709				
Decrease			343								52	3434292				25207			

RECAPITULATION

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 A

DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					U.M.W.		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						CON. MIN.		
	PAID ON PRINCIPAL & INTEREST ON INDEBTEDNESS	PAID ON BUILDINGS & IMPROVEMENTS	PAID FOR CHURCH SCHOOL EXPENSES	PAID FOR OTHER CURRENT EXPENSES	MISCELLANEOUS BENEVOLENCES	UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	PASTORS SALARY SET	PASTOR'S SALARY PAID	ASSOCIATE (S) SALARY SET	ASSOCIATE (S) SALARY PAID	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE PAID PASTOR	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE PAID ASSOCIATE (S)	UTILITIES PAID PASTOR	UTILITIES PAID ASSOCIATE (S)	CONNECTED MINISTRY APPORTIONED	CONNECTED MINISTRY PAID
	31	32	33	34	35	36	37A	37B	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A	40B	42A	42B
BROWNWOOD	118756	98094	35139	267354	9379	16906	233638	234353		2625	16643		6171		14991	14992
FORT WORTH EAST	414199	226392	142325	913184	92789	37789	440249	383209	95350	79089	39603		18243	1184	39533	39506
FORT WORTH WEST	578352	209174	118877	895147	42366	36517	336997	345578	62350	83604	36990		12026		40625	40136
TEMPLE	135416	196431	37614	251075	15142	13286	235109	232330	16900	16900	12186		1900	2100	15319	15319
WACO	253143	228600	53418	464617	16843	19849	321099	320033	19125	19125	23100		9432	500	23075	24301
WAXAHACHIE	170705	90195	45777	281978	12384	14528	254767	253757	4375	5570	20816		7195	1320	17071	17024
WEATHERFORD	149776	141466	43402	299423	13960	15615	243768	245506			16947		9234		17356	17377
Total	1820347	1190352	476552	3372778	202863	154490	1998027	2014766	198100	206913	166290	12892	69127	5104	167970	168655
Total last year	1604586	1331576	496895	3146462	187840	146652	1876653	1878891	136746	141022	145174	10628	61690	3010		
Increase																
Decrease	215761			126316	15023	7838	121374	135975	61354	65891	21116	2264	7437	2094		
Conf. Apportionments		141224	20343												164897	

RECAPITULATION

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 B

DISTRICT	CON. CLAIM		C.F.C.	WO. SER. & CONFEN.			M.F.F.	BLACK COL.		MIN. IN. P.		CONF. PROJ.		W. S. SPEC.		
	CONFERENCE CLAIMS APPORTIONED	CONFERENCE CLAIMS PAID	PENSION CAPITAL FUND	APPORTIONED	ACCEPTED	PAID	APPORTIONED	PAID	APPORTIONED	PAID	PROGRAM APPORTIONED	PROGRAM PAID	APPORTIONED	PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE & WORLD SERVICE SF.	YOUTH SERVICE FUND
	43A	43B	45	52A	52B	52C	53A	53B	54A	54B	55A	55B	55C	55D	56	57
BROWNWOOD	43637	43637		58284	54971	55306	9701	9701	6428	6467	5827	5838	4841	4851	18463	25
FORT WORTH EAST	114985	114608		150990	151365	148914	26370	24812	14825	14382	15360	15201	13000	12711	58171	67
FORT WORTH WEST	118259	118259		147949	147819	145480	25830	24976	16587	15975	15031	14646	12815	12774	49703	49
TEMPLE	44573	44556		56844	56844	56744	9932	9788	6383	6126	5777	5772	4927	4868	20382	34
WACO	67267	67684		84035	84035	84758	14709	14726	9460	9459	8566	8640	7729	7008	18773	10
WAXAHACHIE	49692	49525	18100	62092	62092	61856	10958	10945	6970	6865	6449	6438	5562	5537	25116	45
WEATHERFORD	50516	50530		63198	62712	63176	10991	11022	7085	7099	6424	6412	5475	5421	15515	75
Total	488929	489129	18100	620392	619638	616234	108491	105970	69738	66373	63434	62947	54349	53170	206148	305
Total last year				602284	602502	592249	105602	93517	66951	61807	57756	56736	54232	52732	173002	519
Increase			18100	18108	17136	23985	2889	12453	2787	4566	5678	6211	117	439	33146	
Decrease																214
Conf. Apportionments	480000			600000			104862		67322		61000		52000			

RECAPITULATION

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 C

DISTRICT	OTHER BENEVOLENCES													GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	WORLD-WIDE COMMUNION	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGES	WESLEY FOUNDATION	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST HOME	HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS	WESLEYAN HOME, INC.	METHODIST MISSION HOME		ALL OTHER BENEVOLENCES
	58A	58B	58C	58D	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
BROWNWOOD	1375	998	600	538	482	516	16168	8052	587	11583	1995	802	1464	2478	1012339
FORT WORTH EAST	2479	1468	891	1141	29002	1206	33433	16413	2923	13841	1970	1017	3798	4117	2897674
FORT WORTH WEST	1736	937	707	603	26085	774	35697	18746	2322	16117	1722	1270	3030	19445	2909840
TEMPLE	955	693	379	365	7001	508	16548	8416	426	8017	919	895	1004	2166	1133087
WACO	2237	1043	721	710	22340	819	20387	13282	1280	20426	1825	1112	1419	7780	1742951
WAXAHACHIE	1533	763	433	848	5142	738	17811	8932	995	10464	1208	837	932	1173	1139569
WEATHERFORD	1884	1112	599	625	1009	625	16565	8173	1561	17621	1216	789	1680	2224	1185739
Total	12199	7014	4330	4830	91061	5186	156609	82014	10094	98069	1065	6722	13327	39384	12021199
Total last year	7440	7175	3707	3800	92003	5125	152608	64972	9125	103790	12230	6669	13653	22728	11304035
Increase	4759		623	1030		61	4001	17042	969			53	674	16656	717164
Decrease		161			942					5721	1375				

WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

DISTRICT FUNDS:

All funds for District Parsonages, Office and Training Shall be sent direct to District Treasurers

CONFERENCE FUNDS:

All remittances for Conference Budget shall be sent to:
J. W. SPRINKLE—Box 1899, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Make your checks and money orders payable to:
J. W. SPRINKLE—Conference Treasurer

Do not send cash — always use check or money order
Each remittance shall be accompanied by three copies of the official remittance form. Retain last copy for your Treasurer's record.

Forms can be secured without charge by writing to The Conference Treasurer

CORRESPONDENCE (Other than Remittances)

Should be addressed to:

J. W. SPRINKLE — SECRETARY-TREASURER
P. O. Box 8552
Fort Worth, Texas 76112